

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
 MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

323

ROLL

409

Microcopy No. 323

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
TEXAS

Roll 409

Twentieth Infantry (Elmore's Regiment), We - Z

and

Twentieth Battalion, State Troops



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1960

2952
Webb, J. J.

Co. C, 20 Texas Infantry.

(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Webb, J. J.

2953
Webb J T

Co. C, 20 Texas Infantry.
(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50698906	20
50703703	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 3

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Leon Eno Tex
(Source of communication.)

James Thomas Webb
(Name.)

Co. E Elmore
Reg't

20 Inf
(Elmore Regt was also known as 20 Tex Inf.)

J. T. Webb (not borne as James Thomas) Pvt. Co. E, 20 Regt Tex Inf. (Co. E. was Capt. Busters Co.)

Not borne on rolls, appear on Regt Ret. for Apr. 64, as enl. mch 9. 64

Ret. for Jan. 65, shows absent with leave for 18 days, Jan 17, 65.

Last M. R. on file is for Jan & Feb. 64.)

No p. of w. record fd.

6/14/15

F. W. V. J. D.

(Attach this end.)

2077
June 5, 1915. JH

Respectfully returned to the
Commissioner of Pensions,
State of Texas, Austin.

The records show that J. T. (not
borne as James Thomas) Webb, private,
Company C (Captain Boster), 20th
(also known as Elmore's) Reg't Texas
Infantry, C.S.A., enlisted March 9,
1864. On a return for January, 1865,
he was reported absent with leave for
28 days, January 17, 1865. No later
record of him has been found.

H. J. McLean
The Adjutant General.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

W. J. Hill
Brig., Co. *C*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on _____, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 9*, 1864.

Place *Washington Co.*

Remarks: *Given By Substment*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

O. J. Taylor

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

Reid, Co C, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date *July 1865*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

With leave ...

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the discharge of field officers May 14, 1865. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

William

(64)

Copyist.

2954
Webb William L.

Co. *B*, 20 Texas Infantry.
(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50691873	9
1991	10
2111	11
2228	12
2343	13
2470	14
3070	15
3107	16
3714	17
4243	18
4730	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MADE: _____

See also _____

W (Confederate.)
20 Texas.

Wm. H. Webb,
Put, Co. C, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *July 1-Aug.*, 186*2*

Enlisted:
When *May 2*, 186*2*
Where *Washin Co.*

By whom *C. B. Buxter*
Period *3 yrs or the War*

Last paid:
By whom *Pay due from enlistment*
To what time , 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

C. B. Buxter
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

20

Texas.

Wm. H. Noble
Put , Co. , Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1st* , 1862

Enlisted:

When *May* , 1862

Where *Wash Co.*

By whom *E. R. Smith*

Period *3 years or the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. S. Martin*

To what time *August 31* , 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 20th (a. s. known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 20th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

E. R. Smith

(Confederate)

W

20

Texas.

Wm. H. White
Out - Co. 10, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov, & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When

May 2-4, 1862

Where

Wash. Co.

By whom

C. Busler

Period

3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. S. Martin

To what time

Oct. 31, 1862

Present or absent:

Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

E. H. Booth

Copyist.

W

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

Wm H. Webb
Put

Appears on

, Co. *C*, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan, & Feb*

186*3*

Enlisted:

When

May 2, 1863

Where

Wash. Co

186

By whom

C. Austin

Period

4 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. S. Masten

To what time

Jan. 1

186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 30th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1863. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

E. H. Beach

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

20

Texas.

W. H. Webb
Put, Co. C., Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March & Apr.

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 24

, 1863.

Where

Washburn Co.

By whom

Co. Quarter

Period

3 yrs or the war.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. S. Martin

To what time

July 28

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K) completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 2nd (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

E. A. R. O. C. H.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

20

Texas.

W. H. White

Priv, Co. *C*, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. & Feb., 186¹

Enlisted:

When

May 28, 186²

Where

Wash Co

By whom

C. Austin

Period

2 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. S. Martin

To what time

Aug. 31, 186³

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K) completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

E. H. Radick

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M

20

Texas.

M. H. Noble

Prvt, Co. *C*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave furloughed for (17 days) Aug. 15 '64

The 20th (also known as Emory's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

M. H. Noble

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

W
W. M. Webb
Co C

, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in Hospital, 21st
Dec 1864

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(644)

W. M. Webb

Copies.

(Confederate.)

W

20

Texas.

W. H. L. ...
Co. C, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of _____, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick ...
Dec 1, '62

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

J. B. Newman

(Confederate.)

H | **20** **Texas.**

G. H. Webb
Ad., Co *C*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date *Feb.*, 186*5*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in hospital
See list

The 20th (also known as Elmoro's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(Confederate.)

W

20

Texas.

W. H. Webb

1st Lt., Co B, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick in hospital, Galveston
Dec. 1, 64.*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1863. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

W. H. Webb

2955

Weidner, M.

Co. K, 20 Texas Infantry.

(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Widener, M.

7

5456
Wells H

Co. A, 20 Texas Infantry.
(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50698897	20
47339904	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

20

Texas.

J. H. [unclear]
Co. A, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *April 1*, 186*4*.

Place *Waco*

Remarks: *Gain By enlistment*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(Confederate.)

W 20 Texas

W. Wills
Pr. Co. A. 20 Texas Inf

Residence *Washington Co. Tex*

Appears on a

Record

of officers and men of the so-called Confederate States paroled by T. S. Post, Provost Marshal Post of Brenham, Texas, for the month of August, 1865.

Record dated *not dated*

Date of parole *not dated*

No. of parole *985*

Remarks:

Number of rolls

1
(652)

C. J. Badger

Copyist.

✓ ²⁹⁵⁷
West J. C.

Co. I, 20 Texas Infantry.
(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50696539	20
50703944	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

21. 20

Texas.

L. Hunt
Det. Co. I, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb.*

Enlisted: *Aug. 4*, 1864.

When *Aug. 4*

Where *Carroll County*, 1863.

By whom *Capt. Stephenson*

Period *3 yrs. or war*

Last paid: *Capt. S. Martin*

By whom *Aug. 31*, 1863

To what time *Present*

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1863. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(942)

Geo. Stewart

Copyist.

(Confederate)

20

Texas.

L. West
Regt, Co D

Appears on _____, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent:
_____, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

Remarks:

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave on furlough
from 23/05

The 20th also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 11, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(644)

W. J. ...

Copylet.

(CONFEDERATE)

W. H. [unclear]
West
Co. 2nd Regt. Tex. Inf.

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty,
Roll dated

3/7, 186*3*.

ENLISTED:

When

Aug 4, 186*3*.

Where

By whom

Period

3 yrs or more

LAST PAID:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Bounty: Paid, \$ *50* ; due, \$

Signature *[unclear]* 100

Remarks: 100

Roll No.

Garrett
Copyist.

9958
West J M

Co. G, 20 Texas Infantry.

(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1	5-0694639	20
2	7772	21
3	7763	22
4	5-878	23
5	5-072	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Sappers and Miners

(Confederate.)

11 | 20 | Texas.

J. M. Hill
S. O. No. { Capt D. H. Lewis' Company,
Elmore's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Henry Harris
Elmore's Reg't Texas Infantry, May 9, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 9, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 24, 1862.

Where Wendover

By whom D. H. Lewis

Period to be stated

No. of miles to rendezvous 22

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, 20th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)
20

Texas.

W. M. West
Co. G, Emore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:
When

July 1 Aug. 1867

Where

Mar. 29, 1867

By whom

W. M. West

Period

3 years or the War.

Last paid:

By whom

None from enlistment

To what time

Present or absent

Present, 1867

Remarks:

Enlisted 2nd Co. Hospital
Aug. 27 by St. Louis
number. Order No. 24

The 20th (also known as Emore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1867. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(642)

W. M. West
Copyst.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

M. West
2nd Lt., Co. G, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov. 1, 1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(642)

M. West
Copyist.

(Confederate)

20

Texas.

J. M. West
Co. G, Elnore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Jan 1st, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Mar 29, 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elnore's Regiment Texas Infantry,
with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the
election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former mem-
bers of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in
this regiment

Book mark:

(542)

J. M. West
Copyist.

(Confederate)

20

Texas.

W. M. ...
Co. G, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 29*, 1862.

Where *Wentworth*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom *...*

To what time *...*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *...*
...
...
...
...

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

1864
West Richard

Co. I, 20 Texas Infantry.
(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50699453	20
50700217	21
0706	22
1226	23
1735	24
222733	25
22231	26
33344	27
33320	28
4444	29
4898	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein ?

Number of personal papers herein 3

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

20

Texas.

Rich West
1st, Co., 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of May, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 11, 1864.

Place ...

Remarks: ...

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

C. J. ...

(866)

Copyist.

Confederate

W

20

Texas

1st

, Co. *?*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*On Detached Service. (On Duty
Stm Bayou City June 2, 64*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment

G. E. Jones

(Confederate)

20

Texas.

_____, Co. _____, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of _____, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached since in
Houston July 1864* *Sept*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

21 Confederate
20 Texas.

A. West
Co J, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Aug, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks
186

Enlisted men on Extra or Dally Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service
Houston July 15 '64

The 20th (also known as Fiddie's) Regiment Texas Infantry,
with ten companies A to K completed its organization by the
election of field officers May 14 1863. Many of the former mem-
bers of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in
this regiment.

W. A. Roney

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M.

20

Texas.

R. West

, Co. , 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*To report to Maj Burke
Houston, Tex. 19th July 13 '64*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

A. A. Keady

(644)

Copyist.

(Confederate)

W

20

Texas.

R. West

....., Co. *I*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

*On detached service in P. D.
Sept Houston July 1864*

The 10th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1863. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

J. Williams

Confederate.

20

Texas.

P. Hunt
Co. *D*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.
Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station.

Remarks.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date.

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

On detached service in Co

Dept Houston July

The unit (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1863. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(644)

J. W. McLean

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service in 2nd
Left Houston's Co. 11/1/63

The 80th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1863. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(844)

W. B. Houston

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
20

Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. A, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186__.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____, 186__.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for: _____

On duty in field in 21st
Sept 1862

The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(344)

Copyist

W (Confederate.)
20 Texas.

R. West
1st Lt., Co. *C*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb.*, 1865.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On D.S. in Q.M. Sept. 1864
Dec. 1864

The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 11, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

E. Wick
Co. A

Appears on _____, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *March*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: _____, 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On D.S. in R. M. Dept.
Houston, Dec. 14 '64.

The 10th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(CONFEDERATE.)

111

20

Texas

R. West
Co. I. 20 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

List

of recruits enlisted by Recruiting Officers de-
tailed from the 20th Reg't Texas Infantry.

List dated

May 31

1864

Remarks:

Book mark:

(652)

R. West

4030

Copied.

W

(CONFEDERATE.)

R. West

Co. I. Clinov's Regt.

Age _____ years.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of

Jan.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition *Disability*

Name of surgeon giving certificate

E. K. Board

When detailed

By whose order employed

186

Maj. Gen. Magruder

Nature of service *Depot Agent*

Remarks: *At Courtney*

Miscellaneous File No. 289.

G. C. Thompson

(661)

4601

Copyist.

Westbrook J. A.

Co. G, 20 Texas Infantry.

(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50694747	20
4857	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

J. A. Westbrook
Sgt., Co. G, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *January*, 1862.

Where *Wendy county*

By whom *S. Martin*

Period *2 years or the war*

Last paid:

By whom *None from collection*

To what time _____, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *He failed to make
his name for front pay
as special order No. 20
of A. A. Brown, member, St.
Louis*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark: _____

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

J. A. Westbrook,
Sgt., Co. G, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *November*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 9*, 1862.

Where *Wendover*

By whom *S. Martin*

Period *2 years or the War*

last paid:

By whom *Capt. S. Martin*

To what time *Oct 20*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged at Fort*
Lebanon, Texas Nov. 1, 1862
by substituting James
Johnson.

The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K) completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Necesses) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

1900
Westbrook S. H.

Co. D, 20 Texas Infantry.

(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5069.3924	20
3/35	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

John Rogers

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.
Co. *100th*, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan'y & Feb. 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 11, 1863.

Where

Camp Verde

By whom

E. P. Richardson

Period:

War

Last paid:

By whom

no r paid

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Rec'd as substitute
for *Hogues* Feb 11.*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, composed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

J. H. French

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Enlisted in Co. K, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry, at San Antonio, Tex., 1863. Mustered out at San Antonio, Tex., 1863.

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the direction of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

Wm. H. ...

Copyist.

2962
Western George

Co. H, 20 Texas Infantry.

(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50695678	20
2	9417	21
3	9716	22
4	50700183	23
5	4676	24
6	1176	25
7	1696	26
8	2213	27
9	736	28
10	294	29
11	875	30
12	377	31
13	4877	32
14	50695790	33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

Or
Geo Weston

Priv, Co A, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar 8. Apr., 1863

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 2, 1863.

Where

Anderson

By whom

H. Foster

Period

3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from Enlistment

To what time

, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged
by reason of
furnishing a
substitute to March
1863

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1863. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

Confederate
20

Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. _____, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____

Remarks: _____, 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for _____

The 20th (also known as Minor's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(64)

Copyist.

Confederate.

20

Texas.

Wm. H. Western
Regt., Co. *1st*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service, see Ord. Dept. Circular, May 6, 64

The 90th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1864. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(644)

Wm. H. Western

Copyist.

Confederate

20

Texas

11
Geo. W. Miller
21, Co. H

Appears on _____, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____, 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service. And left
Anderson. May 6 64

The 20th (also known as Elmora's) Regiment Texas Infantry,
with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the
election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former mem-
bers of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in
this regiment.

(644)

Geo. W. Miller

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
20

Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. _____, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____
Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____, 186

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(Confederate.)

A 20 Texas.

Geo Heestern
Co. A, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached Service, in Ord
Dep & Anderson, May 7 '64*

The 10th (also known as Emory's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

H. A. Cosby

(644)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A

20

Texas.

G. Western

, Co. *A*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Sept

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Ordinance Dept Anderson
S.O. 127 May 7, '64*

The 20th (also known as Eldred's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

H. A. Covey

Copyist.

Confederate.

W

20

Texas.

Gen. Jackson

Col., Co. *H*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*One detached. Service in 4th
Sept. 1864. May 7, 1865*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

J. M. ...

Confederate.

21
20

Texas.

H. H. ...

, Co: ..., 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of ...

, 186...

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186...

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On detached in ...
Dept ...*

The 90th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

J. H. ...

(644)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

Appears on

G. O. ...
Co. *...*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *...*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *...*, 186*4*.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186*4*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

An. detached service ...
Det. at ...

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(844)

A. B. H. ...

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

Elmore's
Regiment Texas Infantry

Co. 4, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of Jan, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

, 1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached to service in the field
Sept 1st 1862

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the selection of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(844)

A. B. [unclear]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

Wistern
Co. H, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1865.*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

Remarks: *186*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On leave, Capt. Robert Anderson
May 6, '64.

The 20th (also known as Elnore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1864. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment

W (Confederate.)
20 Texas.

Wesley
Weston
Co H, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *May*, 1865.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*One A.S. injured. 60 p.V.
Anderson, May 6. 61.*

The 10th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1865. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

W. Weston

Confederate.)

20

Texas.

W
George Weston
Put. H. 20 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Report

of recruits for the organization named above,
made in accordance with General Order 88,
District Headquarters.

Report dated *Fort Magruder,*
May 18, 1864.

Description:

Age *36*; eyes *dark*; hair *dark*
Complexion *dark*; feet *5 inches 7*.

Where born *Valasco*

Occupation *carpenter*

When *Sept. 24*, 1864.

Where *Anderson Tex.*

Period *1864*

By whom *Lt. Foster*

Remarks *Detail'd in Ord.*
Office at Anderson
detail'd by Dist Hd Qrs.

The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry,
with ten companies, A to K, composed its organization by the
election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former mem-
bers of the 20th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in
this regiment.

Book mark

(662)

John S. ...

(Copyist)

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. I.

20

Texas

Geo Weston

Co H. 20 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

List

of recruits enlisted by Recruiting Officers detailed from the 20th Reg't Texas Infantry.

List dated

Galveston

May 2

1864

Remarks:

Book mark:

(152)

4000

Compt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. M. 20
C. W. Weston
privt Co H. 20 Regt Inf. *20*

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Fort Sidney Sherman, Texas,
for the month of *July*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1864*

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post:
When received

Remarks: *Ordered to report to cartload*
ordnance officer, Anderson, Grimes
Co, Tex S.O. 127 Hdqrs Dist of Texas

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 319

E. T. Thomas

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

George Weston
Priv *Belmontes Regt*

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Anderson, Grimes Co, Texas,
for the month of *Aug*

, 186 *4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks: *Detailed by Capt W J*
Loode Ord Officer

, 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 199.

(61)

W A Russ

5411

Copies

He. etc. how many
these men employed
if as Artisan the
detail will be made

20700
Houston April 30/64

Respectfully returned
how are these men
employed, if as Artisan
the detail will be made

By command of
Major General
Cocroft
C. G. A. A. G.



Chief Ordnance Officer
Dist of T. M. M. & A
Anderson, April 25/64

Capt W. S. Good

Requesting the detail of
Private Geo. C. Stephenson
& Geo. Weston

of Steele's Co - Elmore Regt
207th Regt

Respectfully forwarded
through Major
H. Wilke

Chief of Ordnance
Dist of T. M. M. & A

Office of Chief of Ordnance
Respectfully forwarded and
recommended

H. Wilke
Major & Act Chief of Ordnance
Dist of Texas, Memphis

Houston April 25/64

Chief Ordnance Officer
Dist of Texas T. M. M. & A
Anderson May 3/64

Respectfully returned to
Capt Chas. M. Mason A. G.
with the remark that
the within named Men
are practical Mechanics
as well as Mr. Wilke
and F. W. A. Baumgardner
applied for on the 29th of
April last.

W. S. Good
Chief of Ordnance
Dist of Texas

W. S. Good
Detail

Chief Ordnance Office
Dist. of Texas N M & A
Anderson April 25 1864
Capt Charles Mason
A A Genl
Houston

Captain

I would most respectfully ask for the Detail of the following named men viz
Sgt C. Stephenson and
George Weston
who are now in my employ, having been detailed from the State Troops, but who have now, under the General's Order, volume. issued in the Confed. States service, and have been assigned by Lieut Forster, recruiting Officer of Elmore's Regiment, to Capt Hickey's Company of said Regiment. These men are good workmen, and I wish to retain them. Please therefore issue the detail without delay, or they will have to report to their Company.

Very respectfully
Yours Obedt Servt
Wm W. H. Smith
Capt of Artillery
and Artillery Officer

3005
Weston, George

Co. . . . , 20 Texas Infantry.

(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Western, George

Wharton, F. E.

Co. F, 20 Texas Infantry.
(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wharton, F. E.

Wharton, J. C.

Co. *F*, 20 Texas Infantry.
(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wharton, J. C.

Wharton T R

Co. F, 20 Texas Infantry.

(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5069	4193	20
	4284	21
	4373	22
	4463	23
	4553	24
5070	4401	25
	1643	26
	2136	27
	2700	28
5069	0136	29
		30
		31
		32
		33
		34
		35
		36
		37
		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

N
Pl *N. Horton*
(Co. I)

Appears on _____, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

June 10, 1862
Camp Groves

By whom

E Bennett

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from enlistment

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent:

Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(642)

Callaway

Copyright

W (Confederate.)
20 Texas.

W. N. Wharton
Co. F, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted:
When *June 10*, 1862.

Where *Camp Groce*
By whom *E Bennett*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt S Martin*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 20th is also known as Elmores Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 24th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(842)

W. N. Wharton
Copylat.

(Confederate)

20

Texas.

N. K. Wharton

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1863

Enlisted:

When

June 11, 1862

Where

Camp Groce

By whom

Capt. E. Bennett

Period

3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. S. Martin

To what time

Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies. A to K) completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(642)

W. H. C. 20th

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

W
J. N. Wharton

Co F, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Mar & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

June 10, 1862.

*Camp Grace
& Bennett*

3 yrs.

Capt. S. Martin

Feb 28, 1863.

Present

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, commenced its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(842)

W. L. Co. 20
Copies.

(Confederate.)

W 1

20

Texas.

J R Wharton

Pvt, Co. F, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

June 10, 1862.

Where

Camp Grace

By whom

E Bennett

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Capt-Martin

To what time

Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Mark mark:

Ullc 2074

(542)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 20

Texas.

Wm. V. ...
..., Co. *...*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Kowski

under ...

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 20th (also known as Emory's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Confederate
20

Texas.

H
J. R. Martin
Co. F

Appears on _____, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____
Remarks: _____, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sept. 21. Ac. to: S. C. 24.
Sept. 2 '64

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

H. W. Naylor

Copyist.

Confederate

20

Texas

W. C. Wharton
Capt, Co. B, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of Sept

, 186-

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service
On Dept transport

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 16, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(644) J. M. Williams
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

John W. Thurston

, Co. 1st, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 186 -

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Dally Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service in S. Dept. & returned

The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment

(Confederate.)

H

20

Texas.

W. H. ...
.....
....., Co. *H*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

List

of men absent from the organization named above,
stationed at the Post of Galveston.

List dated *20*....., 1863.

Date of order *Jan 3*....., 1863.

No. order.....

By whose orders

Nature of detail or absence *.....*

Place of absence *.....*

Remarks: *.....*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE)

20

TEX

T K Wharten

CO F ELMORE'S REGT

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for _____, 1863

Date of issue May 6, 1863

Signature T. R Wharten

Remarks:

Roll No.

stein

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

T. K. Wharton

Co. 20 Regt. Tex. V I

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay
for

at Galveston, Tex. 1863

Date July 2 1863
Occupation

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From Apr. 1 1863
To May 10 1863
Months
Days

Rate of pay

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Mary L. Renshaw,

Copyist.

W

(CONFEDERATE.)

20

TEX

Wharton

T K Wharton

PVT CAPT E BENNETTS CO F

Appears on a RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

Date of issue Sept 14, 186

Signature Stein, 1863

Remarks:

Roll No.

Stein

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

V

20

T²x

T. K. Wharton

Co F ^A Moore's Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

, 1862 .

Date of issue Sept 30

, 1862 .

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

Whatley, Benjamin

Co. . . . , 20 Texas Infantry.

(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Whatley, Benjamin

Wheeler

Co. F, 20 Texas Infantry.
(Elmore's Regiment.)

Confederate.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wheeler *TC.*

Wheeler

Co. *F*, 20 Texas Infantry.
(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wheeler, F.

Wheeler B

Co. F, 20 Texas Infantry.

(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50702385	20
3814	21
4333	22
4827	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

SEE ALSO Benjamin Wheeler, 2 Tex Inf.

Confederate

911

20 Texas.

E. Williams
Co. *F*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Oct*, 186*7*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Oct 10*, 186*7*.

Place *Elmore's*

Remarks *Enl. by transfer from
Co. E 20 Tex Inf*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

E. Williams

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

Appears on

Co. 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1*, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Dally Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave 10 days

The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K) completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

to be made
Feb.

20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in hospital Robert Long
Co. Feb 21st

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, was organized by the election of field officers May 14 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(Confederate.)

W

20

Texas.

B. Willis
Rot., Co *L*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Feb.

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in Hosp. Robert Boy
Co. Feb. 11, '65.

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, constituted the organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 24th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

W. Willis

2770
Wheeler H. A.

Co. F, 20 Texas Infantry.
(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50699399	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

21 20 Texas.

H. A. Meeker
Capt., Co. I, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 15, 1864.

Place Agawville

Remarks same as last

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the selection of field officers May 14, 1864. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

W. D. Taylor

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

11 | 20 | Texas

W. A. Phillips
Co. 3 20 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a ~

List

of recruits enlisted by Recruiting Officers detailed from the 20th Reg't Texas Infantry.

List dated Galveston
May 31 1862

Remarks:

Book mark:

(022)

G. G. 1225

4026

Copied.

White A J

Co. 14, 20 Texas Infantry.

(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50697110	20
72034	21
72035	22
72036	23
72037	24
72038	25
50700	26
10913	27
10914	28
10915	29
10916	30
10917	31
10918	32
10919	33
10920	34
10921	35
10922	36
10923	37
50689931	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

11

20

Texas.

A. J. White
1st, Co. A, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Jan. & Feb.

, 1863.

Enlisted:
When

June 26

, 186

Where

Austin Co.

By whom

Clepper
3 yrs.

Period

Last paid:
By whom

Capt. Martin

To what time

Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

deck at Hospital from
July 27

The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(42)

R. L. Giss

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

4. 1 20

Texas.

H. I. White
Pol, Co. K, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Men + Apr

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 26

, 186

Where

Austin

By whom

Clapper

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. S. Martin

To what time

Feb. 28

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: *Detached in the ordnance*
department Apr. 20^d Sp ord.
No. 192

The 50th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1863. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

N. A. G. 100

(64)

Copyist.

(Confederate)

20

Texas.

N. J. White
Sgt, Co. K, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Jan & Feb.

Enlisted:

When

June 26

, 1864.

Where

Austin

, 1862.

By whom

G. B. Clepper
3 yrs

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Martin
Apr. 30

To what time

, 1863.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

sick in Hoopl Houston
Feb. 3, 1864

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(643)

N. J. White

Copyist.

Confederate

W. C. 20 Texas.

A. J. White
Privt, Co. K,

Appears on _____, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Nov, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On sick furlough extended
to Nov 30, 1863.

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1863. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(644)

Do Boyd

Copyist.

Confederate
20

Texas.

W
A. B. White
Appears on a tri-monthly
of the organization named above,
Return
for
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station
Remarks: , 186

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks: , 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Absent without leave
Nov 30 1864

The 20th (also known as Moore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(64)

867
Coyles

Confederate,
20

Texas.

W. J. White
Co. *White*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on _____
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.
Station: _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____

Remarks: _____, 1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for
Sick in Wash. Houston

July 21 '64
The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(644)

W. J. White
Coylist.

Confederate,

20

Texas.

66

Wm. A. Smith

, Co. 1st, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in Hospital Houston
July 3, 64.

The 20th (also known as Himmov's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A. J. K. completed its organization by the election of field officers May 18, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

A. E. Jones

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

A. J. White

1st Lt., Co. *K*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Aug.

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick in hospital
(Houston) Feb 3 '64*

The 50th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

H. A. Rowley

(844)

Copies.

Confederate
20

Texas.

A. J. White
Co. A

Appears on *White*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *Sept*, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in Hospital, Houston
Feb. 3 '64

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

A. J. White

Copyist.

Copyist.

(1864)

The 20th (also known as Kimore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1863. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

dict in hospital Houston

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Remarks	Place	Date	Allegations since last return among the enlisted men:

Remarks	Station

Stationed officers present and absent: _____, 1864.

Discontinued officers present and absent: _____, 1864.

Regimental Return of the organization named above, for the month of _____, 1864.

Appears on _____, Co. No. 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Chas. J. White

Texas.

30

Consolidated

Confederate
20

Texas.

27
A. J. White
Co. K, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Oct

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____
Remarks: _____, 1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Sick in hospital
Feb 3/64

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(104) W. M. ...

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

11
1st
Co A

, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in hospital
Feb 3 '64

The 9th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

A. R. Merwin

(Confederate.)
20

Texas.

J. J. ...
Appears on *...*, Co. *...*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *...*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *...*, 186*7*.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

Remarks: *...*, 186*7*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

...
...

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(644)

Copyist.

(Confederate)
20

Texas.

W. J. White
Co. K

Appears on _____
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1865.
Station _____
Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men
Date _____
Place _____
Remarks: _____, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick in Hosp, Houston
Feb. 3 '64.*

The 20th (also known as Elmoro's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, organized its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1864. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

A. J. Gnite
Co. K

, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above

for the month of *Mar.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in Hospl., Houston
Feb. 3. 64.

The 10th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

A. J. White

Co. I, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a consolidated

Return

of absentees from the organization named above.

Return dated *Feb 10*

1864, 1864

By what authority

No. order

Date of order

, 186

With whom employed

How employed

Where employed

Remarks: *Not in uniform since*
to report since 1863

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

Co. 1
Co. 1 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

List

of officers, non-commissioned officers and privates
of the organization named above, absent on
detached service, sick furlough, without leave,
deserted or sick in hospitals.

List dated

2/10

By whose order

, 1863.

No. of order

Date of order or absence

Nature of detail or absence *detached*, 1863.

Place of absence

Remarks *...*
03

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry,
with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the
election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former mem-
bers of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in
this regiment.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

71
Wm. S. ...

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of
at
for

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas,

Enlisted:
When

May 5 *June 3*, 1864

Where

June 20, 1862

By whom

Wm. S. ...

Period

Attached to Hospital:
When

How employed

, 186

Last paid:

By whom

Wm. S. ...
Apr 30, 186

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark:

(645)

1866

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W,

Byrons

Des.

A. J. White
Capt. Blippen's Co K

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Rest
Byrons

Disease Dysentery acute

Admitted Feby 27

Returned to duty

Discharged from service

Deserted

Furloughed 30 days, March 2

Died

Remarks:

, 1863.

, 186

, 186

, 186

, 186 2

, 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 144

(666)

A. A. Johnson

Copyist.

White, A. J.

Co. K. 20 Texas

Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B/P

See



PERSONAL PAPERS OF

Clegg, Lem J.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files

(382)

6660

W 1

(CONFEDERATE)

A J White
Pot Reg 11 20 Regt Tex

Appears on a

REGISTER

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

To

May 1 1863
June 30 1863

When paid

By whom

Amount

Remarks:

July 4 1863
Wm. Cooke
\$ 22

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 607

(635)

W A Cooper

5807

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

W

20

Tx

A. J. White

Co. K. 20. Tex Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for....., 186

Date of issue.....June....., 186 3.

Signature

Remarks:

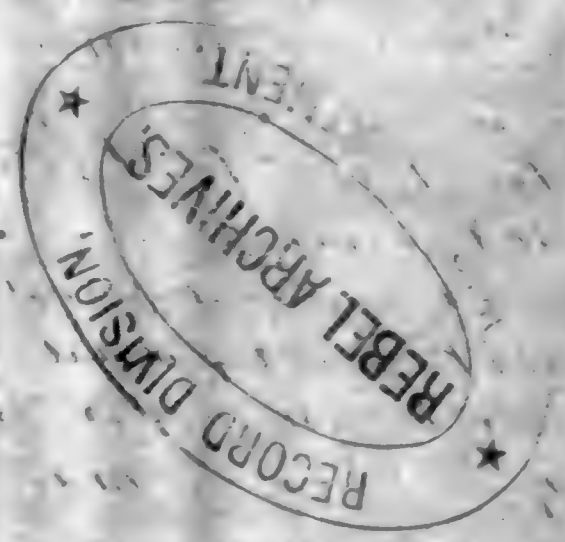
Roll No.

Drawnport

Copyist.

-Partments - all of which is respectfully
 submitted to Capt G in Mass
 at a great. H. M. Blaine
 I do believe the subj
 certain made by
 Reply & in good measure that the same
 will be very much improved by the adop-
 tion. H. M. Blaine

Valeryston
 Dec: 23, 1863
 Hon W. G. Lusk
 Comdr Co. H. 20th
 Texas Infantry
 Lieut relations to the
 interests of A. J. White
 Stephen Cate, Texas
 Comdr. 7th Infantry
 Lieut. Maggally, of Co. H
 for field service.



O. G. White
 Co. H. 20 Texas Inf
 +
 +
 +
 +

Galveston Island

Dec 23rd 1863

Col H. W. Gilmore Comd 30th Regt I. I. Infantry
and all other officers whom it may concern
I respectfully report that Privates T. S. White
Stephen Gatz Spae Hamby William Johnson &
J. S. Baggerly all of Company (K) 30th Regt I. I. are
invalid from Rheumatism sore legs & are
in my opinion entirely unfit for military service in
the line. I would therefore recommend that they
be permanently transferred from said company (K)
30th Regt I. I. to the Ordnance or A. G. M. Dept.
I would further state T. S. White Stephen Gatz are
good wheelwrights and ingenious men with almost
any sort of tools and could be of great benefit to
the Service the other three men are men of good sound
minds & could be made useful in the Ordnance Dept
in ^{are} capable to run balls & make cartridges or do any other
light work I would here state on honor that these
mentioned Privates have been in the Service for near
two years and during that time they have been unfit
for Service four fifths of the time and in my opinion
will never be able to perform military duty in the line
I would therefore ask that they be transferred to
the Ordnance or A. G. M. Dept

Wm H. Rigby 1st Lieut
Comd Co (K) 20th Regt I. I.

Approved & recommended
for the transfer suggested by Lt Rigby
as per record in the Medical Dir

partments - all of which is respectfully
 referred to Capt. Wm. Mearns
 at a recent meeting of the Board.
 I do believe the suggestions made by
 the Board are of great importance and that the
 same will be very much improved by the
 adoption of the same.

Valerius
 Dec: 29, 1863
 Hon. Wm. L. Giddens
 Camp, Co. H. 20th
 Texas Infantry
 The relations to the
 interests of A. F. H. H. H.
 Stephen Galt, Isaac
 Hamby, J. M. Johnson &
 J. C. Haggerty, of both
 for field service.



O. J. White

Co. H. 20 Texas Inf.

2972
White E

Co. B, 20 Texas Infantry.

(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50691535	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

papers and indexes

Confederate

20

Texas.

John ...
Co. *...*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *...*

Enlisted: *...*, 1863.

When

Where *...*, 186

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom *...*

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks *...*
...
...

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, organized its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

2173
White, H H

Co *D*, 20 Texas Infantry.
(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50698942	20
50700863	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate,
20

Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. _____, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____, 1864

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for: _____

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(844)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A

20

Texas.

A. H. White

Priv, Co *A*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Aug*, 186*4*.

Place *Galveston Bay*

Remarks: *Died by Drowning*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, organized its organization by the election of field officers May 14 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

A. H. White

2974
White John

Co. 12, **20** Texas Infantry.
(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50696739	20
6861	21
6986	22
8457	23
8848	24
0040	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK:

See also

L. L. Matthews

(Confederate.)

14 20 Texas.

J. White
Priv, Co. *5A*, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 4* to *Aug*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *June 26*, 186*2*

Where *Austin*

By whom *G. G. Clepper*

Period *3 yrs. or war*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from enlistment*

To what time _____, 186*2*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Substitute for G. G. Matthews June 26th*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark: _____

R. G. G. G.

(Confederate.)

N

20

Texas.

of White
Co. A, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. + Oct*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

June 26, 1862

Where

Austin

By whom

Clepper

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

J Martin

To what time

Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(643)

R. L. G. W. S.

Copylat.

(Confederate)

11

20

Texas.

priv J. White +

Appears on *, Co. A, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov ... Dec*

Enlisted: *, 186*

When

Where *June 26, 186*

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Capt. J. Martin
Oct. 31, 186*

Present

*Name appears in column of
names present as Jno. White.*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(642)

R. L. G. iss

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 20 Texas.

Geo. White
Privt, Co. *K*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick in Hospital Hon-
ors, July 5, 1864.

The 20th (also known as Blumr's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

J. M. Boyd

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

M
John White
Capt., Co. K, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in Hospital Houston Tex
2, 1864

The 20th (also known as Emory's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, organized its organization by the election of field officers May 14 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(66)

J. B. [Signature]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

Co. , 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

List

of men in the organization named above, unfit for field service, from whom details for Hospital Attendants may be made.

List dated

, 1864.

Remarks :

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark :

(663)

Copyist.

2975
White N. J.

Co. E, 20 Texas Infantry.
(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

2^d Lieutenant 2^d Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

50693248	20
3363	21
50689331	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

W

20

Texas.

N. J. White

2. Lieut. }

Capt. James H. McCardell's Co.,
Elmore's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 38

years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Hempstead

Muster-in to date

Apr 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

Apr 30, 1862.

When Apr 3

Where Houston

186

By whom J. H. McCardell

Period 3 years

No. of miles to rendezvous 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 20th Reg't Texas Infantry.
The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry called in this regiment.

Book mark:

J. H. Hunk

W

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

N. J. White
3^d Lieut., Co. E

Appears on _____, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

July & Aug

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When Mar 30

Where Polk County, 186

By whom J. H. McCardell

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from enlistment

To what time

Present or absent. Absent, 186

Remarks: Absent with leave
Filed resignation July 14th 1862

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

Blank

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the Twentieth (Elmore's) Regiment of Texas Infantry, Harrison's Brigade, Maxey's Division, Army Trans-Miss. Dept. Organized May 14, 1862, for 3 years.

Roster dated _____, 1860.

Date of entry or muster into State service, _____, 1860.

Date of entry or muster into Confederate service, April 30, 1862.

Date of rank, and whether by appointment, election or promotion, _____, 1862.

Date and cause of vacancy, _____, 1862.

Name of successor _____

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

L

Richard
J. Smith
Care of
No. 101. 25th St.
N.Y.C.

7. 11. 25

No 31



2^d Lieut. A. T. White, Capt. Cordell's Co.
Col. Elmer's Regt. Texas Vol. Inftry

To the Confederate States

For provisions purchased of Capt. J. T. Miller
Post Commissary of Subsistence C. S. Army
at Hempstead Texas, during the month of
April 1862 to the amount of

\$ H. ²⁵ 100

Four dollars and twenty five cents

I verify that the above account is correct
and that I have not paid the amount.
(Duplicataes)

A. T. White

3476

White S. H.

Co. *A*, **20 Texas Infantry.**

(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

White S. H.

297
White T. H.

Co. G, 20 Texas Infantry.
(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50695170	20
8746	21
9186	22
9690	23
50700136	24
0625	25
1146	26
1683	27
2191	28
2719	29
3316	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

S. H. White

S. H. White, Co. G, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

January 1861

Enlisted:

When

Jan 1st 1861

, 1861

Where

Maricopa

, 1861

By whom

Capt. J. R. Blount

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. S. Martin

To what time

May 1st 1861

, 1861

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

S. H. White
Copyright

N
(Confederate.)
20
Texas.

P. H. White
Priv., Co. *G*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service as Pro. Guard
Houston March 13, 1864.

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry,
with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the
election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former mem-
bers of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in
this regiment

(244)

Geo. Boyd
Coylist.

Confederate

20

Texas.

W. H. White
Co. A

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Overlooked in roll call
Guard House Mar 13 64

The 20th (also known as Kimore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

W. H. White

Captain.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

D. G. Hight

, Co. *A*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

, 186 *1*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Discharged under the
Guard Houston 1st 1861*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Rec'd

Confederate,
20

Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. _____, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____

Remarks: _____, 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*On Detached Service. By Guard
Houston. Feb. 1864*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(644)

L. E. Jones

Copyist.

(Confederate)
20

Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. _____, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____
Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____, 1864

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service - *Private - Pinkney*
Amator - *Men 136*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(844)

J. H. [Signature]

Copy

(Confederate.)

27

20

Texas.

S. H. White
Capt, Co. E, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Aug

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service on the
Guard, Houston, 12/12/64

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14 1862. Many of the former members of the 24th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

M. A. Rowley

Copyist.

Confederate.

A

20

Texas.

J. H. White

, Co G

, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Prov. Guard Houston
S. C. No. 61*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

M. A. Peavy

Copyist.

(644)

Confederate.

20

Texas.

W. F. H. White

Appears on _____, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent; _____, 186__

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On Pro Guard Houston
March 15, 1862*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

J. M. Williams

Copyist.

(664)

(Confederate.)

N

20

Texas.

S. H. White

Priv, Co. , 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

, 186*2*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On detached service On Priv
Guard Houston Mich 13 22*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 2nd (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

J. M. Williams

(644)

Copyist.

Confederate

20

Texas.

White

, Co. *D*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Jan

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Jan 1

, 1865.

Place

Galveston

Remarks

*Transferred to Co. H,
2d. Co. Infy*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(644)

A. B. Stewart

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

20

Tax

T H White

Co. G, Elmore's Regt.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for

Apr. 1 - May 10

1863

at Galveston Island

Date

June 24

1863

Occupation

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

To

Months

Days

186

186

40

Rate of pay

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Mary L. Renshaw
Copyist.

W

(CONFEDERATE)

20

Tax

T. H. White

Co G O T^x Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3 2r , 186 3

Date of issue Sep t 21 , 186 3

Signature.....

Remarks:

Roll No.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

W

20

Tax

F. H. White

Co G 20 Tax Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3 2r 186 3.

Date of issue Aug 4 186 3

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

20

Tex

J. H. White

Co G 20 Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2 Or

, 186 3

Date of issue June 9

, 186 3

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

20

Tex

T. H. White

Co G 20 Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2 Gr

1863.

Date of issue May 4

1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

✓ 2978
White T. S.

Co. E, 20 Texas Infantry.

(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50693316	20
3783	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

W | 20 | Texas.

J. S. White

Pvt. } Capt. James H. McCardell's Co.,
Elmore's Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Newstead

Muster-in to date Apr 30, 1862
Apr 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 3, 186

Where Houston

By whom J. H. McCardell

Period 3 years or the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 20th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

J. P. Hunt

(Confederate.)

AW

20

Texas.

J. S. White

Prt, (Co. E, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug

, 1862.

Enlisted

When

Mar 30

, 186

Where

Rock County

By whom

J. H. McCardell

Period

3 years

Last paid

By whom

Payable from enlistment

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: *Absent with leave from 9th July until Certificate of disability is disallowed*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

Blank

(642)

Copyist.

2979
Whitley Benjamin

Co. A., 20 Texas Infantry.

(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50690363	20
0301	21
0674	22
0779	23
0902	24
1037	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

11

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

Benj. U. Whitley

Prvt

Capt J. N. Daniel's Company,
Elmore's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 30

years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Travis, Hempstead
Tex

March 31, 1862

Muster-in to date

March 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 24 1862

Where Travis

By whom

J. Ward

Period 3 yrs or the war

No. of miles to rendezvous

28

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 20th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate)
20

Texas.

Benjamin A. Whitley
Co. A, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
of the organization named above,
Company Muster Roll

Enlisted
When *July & Aug. 1862*
Where *March 20, 1862*

By whom *Travis Ward*
Period *3 years*
Last paid *Pay due from*

By whom *Enlistment*
To what time *Present*

Present or absent

Remarks:

Name appears on col. of No. 1 in Present
as Benjamin A. Whitley

The 9th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies. A Co. K. was organized by the 9th of the 9th (Nirvana) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment May 6, 1862. Many of the former men of this regiment.

Book mark:

L. H. Ward
Copt

(Confederate.)

W

20

Texas.

Benjamin A. Whitley
Pot, Co. C1, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug. 1862

Enlisted:

When

March 20, 1862

Where

Travis

By whom

J. Ward

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from Enlistment

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

✓

Name appears in col of Name Present
as: Benjamin A. Whitley

The 90th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

L A Martin

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

W
K. C. Whitley
Capt, Co. *C*, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *November*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

March 20, 186*2*

Where

Texas

By whom

J. Ward

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. A. Martin

To what time

31 Oct

, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

L. N. Martin

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

B. A. Whitley
1st Lt., Co. A, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 20, 1862

Where

Travis

By whom

J. Ward

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Capt S. Martin

To what time

Dec 31

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, composed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

W

Confederate.

20

Texas.

R. A. Whalley
Sgt

Co C, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Mohe's (Capt)

Enlisted: 1862

When March 10, 1862

Where Travis

By whom J. Ward

Period 3 years

Last paid: Capt Martin

By whom Feb 24

To what time 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 10th (also known as Elmores) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, organized its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

L. A. Martin

(642)

Copyist.

W

(Confederate.)
20

Texas.

B. H. Whitley
G't, Col. 1, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Jan & Feb

Enlisted:
When
, 1864.

Where
By whom
, 186

Period
Mar

Last paid:
By whom
Capt Martin

To what time
June 30, 1863.

Present or absent
Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies. A. L. K. completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

L N Martin

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. J. ...
B. W. ...
Port. Co. C. ... Regt.

Appears on a

List

of sick furloughs granted by the Medical Board
at Post of Galveston Island, Texas, and ap-
proved by the colonel commanding.

List dated

Galveston

July 2

, 1863

Date

Time furloughed

June 1
30

, 1863

days.

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 277.

H. B. ...

(602)

640

(Copyist.)

1750
Whitley B F

Co. A, 20 Texas Infantry.
(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Whitley Benjamin F.

30751
Whitley Eli

Co. A, 20 Texas Infantry.
(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

3-06905-03	20
0646	21
8789	22
8904	23
1033	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

W

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

Eli Whitley
Capt, Co. C', Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When

Where Travis June 5, 1862

By whom

J. Ward

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Payable from enlistment

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(602)

L. N. ...

Copies.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

Coly Whitley
1st Col, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Nov 24 Dec*

Enlisted:

, 1862.

When

Where *Trans Farris*

, 1862.

By whom *J. Ward*

Period *3 years*

last paid:

By whom *Capt. J. Martin*

To what time *31 Oct*

, 1862.

Present or absent: *absent*

Remarks: *absent without leave*

from Nov 24, 1862

The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry,
with ten companies, A to K) completed its organization by the
election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former mem-
bers of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in
this regiment.

Book mark:

(649)

Copyist.

21

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

Edy Whitley
1st Co. A, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Jan & Feb

Enlisted: 1862

When

Where Travis June 1862

By whom J. Ward

Period 3 yrs

Last paid: Capt S. Martin

By whom Dec 31, 1862

To what time Present

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(642)

L. W. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21 | 20 Texas.

Eli Whitley
Priv, Co. 11, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears at:

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 5, 1863.

Where Texas
By whom J. Ward

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Capt Martin

To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1863. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

L. N. Martin

W

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

Eli Whalley
Priv. Co. 11, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Jan & Feb

Enlisted:

, 1864.

When

Where

, 186

By whom

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Martin

To what time

upt 31

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of their officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

L N Martin

(842)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

M. J. 20 Texas
Dr. J. H. H. H. H.
Col. A. A. A. A.

Appears on a

List

of sick furloughs granted by the Medical Board
at Post of Galveston Island, Texas; and ap-
proved by the colonel commanding.

List dated *Galveston*
July 2, 186*3*.

Date *June 2*, 186*3*
Time furloughed *30* days.

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 277.

(662)

L. J. L. L.
L. J. L. L.

Whitley, E. H.
Co. A Elmer's Tex Regt

See personal papers of

J. A. Hargrove
Brown's
Hargrove Co. B, 35 Regt Tex Cav.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(639) This card must not be taken from the file.

Whitley Isaac

Co. A, 20 Texas Infantry.
(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50690364	20
2	0504	21
3	0677	22
4	0782	23
5	0900	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

Isaac Whitley

Pvt.

Capt J. N. Daniels Company,
Elmore's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Travis, Hempstead
Tex. 27th March 31, 1862

Muster-in to date 27th March 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 2, 1862

Where Hempstead

By whom Capt Daniels

Period 3 yrs or the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 25

Remarks:

+ As shown by certificate of
Mustering officer.

*This company subsequently became Company A, 20th Regi-
ment Texas Infantry.
The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry,
with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the
election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former mem-
bers of the 24th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in
this regiment.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

11 | Isaac Whitley
1st Lt, Co. C, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 4, Aug 1862

Enlisted:

When

May 1862

Where

Texas

By whom

J. N. Daniel

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from Enlistment

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

W
Isaac Whitley
Plt, Co. C

, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *100* ✓ *100* , 1862

Enlisted:

When

May 2 , 1862

Where *Texas*

By whom

J. Ward

Period *Sixars*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. J. Martin*

To what time *21 Oct* , 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Absent without leave*
from Dec 20, 1862.

sub-
stitute having been discharged
Dec 1, 1862

**Remark cancelled on 1/1/63*

Allogable

The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment

Book mark:

J. N. Martin

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M 1

20

Texas.

Isaac Whitley
1st, Co. 1, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for: June & Feb

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 2

, 186

Where

Travis

By whom

J. Ward

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. S. Martin

To what time

Dec 21

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(642)

L. S. Martin

Copyist.

W

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

Isaac Whitley
Pvt, Co C, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Wch & cpts, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 2

, 1863.

Where

Travis

By whom

J. Ward

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Martin

To what time

Feb 28

, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Rep'd absent without
leave April 30th/63.

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(643)

Copyist.

Whitley, John A.

Co. _____, 20 Texas Infantry.

(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Whitley, John A.

2750
Whitley John A.

Co. A, 20 Texas Infantry.
(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50690289	20
00337	21
00333	22
00666	23
00000	24
66666	25
99999	26
99999	27
50700	28
00000	29
10000	30
10000	31
20000	32
30000	33
30000	34
40000	35
4613	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

W
John W. Whitley

1 Corp.

Capt J. N. Daniel's Company,
Elmore's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *25*

years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Travis, Hempstead*

Tex.

March 31

, 1862

Muster-in to date

March 31

, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 24

, 1862

Where

Travis

By whom

J. Wierd

Period *3 yrs or the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *25*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 20th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

L. A. Martin

Copyright

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

John C. Whitley
1st Corp, co. C, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1st Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 21, 1862

Where

Lewis

By whom

J. Ward

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from enlistment

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

absent

Remarks: Appointed 1st Corp, May 16th 1862. Absent sick for ten days from Aug 23rd 1862.

The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to J) completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate)

21 1 20

Texas.

J. A. Martin
Corp., Co. C

Elmore Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

21st Dec 1862

Enlisted:

1862

When

March 24, 1862

Where

Texas

By whom

J. A. Martin

Period

21st Dec

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. J. A. Martin

To what time

21st Dec

1862

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

absent without leave
from Dec. 30, 1862.

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

L. J. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

N
John A. Whitley
Private, Co. C, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

March 24, 1863.

Where *Davis*

By whom

J. Dard

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. L. J. Martin

To what time

Dec 31

, 1863.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks: *Detained to general Hospital, Houston, Feb 12, 1863.*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K) completed its organization by the election of field officers May 11, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

L. J. Martin

(643)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

M
Jno. C. Whitley
Co A, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on:

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Feb & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *March 24*, 1863.

Where *Biggs*

By whom *J. Ward*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Martin*

To what time *Feby 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 10th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies. A to K, constituted its organization by the election of field officers May 14 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

L. A. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

J. C. Whitley
Sgt, Co 11, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan & Feb*

Enlisted: , 1864.

When

Where

, 186

By whom

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Martin*
we got 31

, 1863.

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(442)

Copyist

Confederate,
20

Texas.

James M. Hitt
Appears on _____, Col _____, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: _____

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____, 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for: _____

Detached service in _____
House _____

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1863. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(866)

Copyist.

Confederate
20

Texas.

11
Appears on *A. C. [unclear]*, Co. *A*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On detached Service. In 2 m Dept
Houston May 1864*

The 9th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(844)

G. Jones

Copyist.

111
(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

Whalley
Co. A, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

July

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On Detached Service. 2 M. Right
Houston. May 21. 64*

The 10th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, connected its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1863. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(846)

G. E. Jones

Copyist.

A.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

J. A. Whitley
Private

Co. A, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug.*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

Remarks:

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Undetached Service In
Co. B Sept Houston May 21/64

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

J. A. Whitley

Copyist.

(644)

(Confederate.)
20

Texas.

H
J. Whitley
Priv., Co. A, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det'd mech 142, mech 21 '64

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

H. A. Noddy

Copyist.

W

(Confederate.)
20

Texas.

*Sgt. William
Nichols, Co. 1*

Appears on _____, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent; _____, 186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____

Remarks: _____, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
*On detached duty
Houston*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

J. W. Miller

Confederate.

21
20

Texas.

J. B. Hatley

, Co. *C*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On detached service in 5th
Dept Houston Dec 27, 64*

The 20th (also known as Emore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, connected its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

J. M. Williams

(344)

Copyist.

W

Confederate
20

Texas

J. Whittley
Co. A, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Dec

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

On detached service in
2nd Dep. Houston May 24 64

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry,
with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the
election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former mem-
bers of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infan... enlisted in
this regiment.

(546)

A. P. Maxwell

Copies

N

Confederate

20

Texas

J. C. Whitely
Plt, Co., 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on _____, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1865.

Station: _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date: _____

Place: _____

Remarks: _____

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Dally Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for

On detached service in 2nd Det.
Hempstead May 9, 1865

The 20th (also known as Elmores) Regiment Texas Infantry,
with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the
election of field officers May 14, 1865. Many of the former mem-
bers of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in
this regiment.

L. B. Meridian

Copyist

(Confederate)
20

Texas.

A. A. Mitchell
Co. A

Appears on _____, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent. _____, 1865.

Station _____

Remarks _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____
Remarks _____, 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Detachment of 20th Reg't Texas Inf.
Dep't of the Gulf
The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1863. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(544)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
20

Texas.

W. A. G. Smith
Co A, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
of the organization named above,
Regimental Return

for the month of *Nov.*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On D.S. in G.M. Sept.
Houston May 24, '63.

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with 100 companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14 1863. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(64)

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

72

20

Tex

J. B. Whitley
1st Co A 40 Regt
1st Div

Appears on a
of the garrison at Fort Sulakowski, Texas,
for the month of *June*

Return
Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty: , 1864

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached, detailed
as mechanic

Miscellaneous File No. 363.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(601)

5000

MAY 10.

52453483

1918

Spal order No 142
May 21 1864 Gmel
Magruder

71 (CONFEDERATE.)

20
J. N. Whitley Tex
rot 60 A 20 Aug 24

Return
of the Post of Fort Sully Sherman, Texas,
for the month of July

Commissioned officers present and absent: 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post:
When received

Remarks: Set la mechanic
S.C. #2 May 21 1864

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 319

(881)

J. Talson

6019

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

21 / 20 days
J. A. Whitley
Capt. Co. A. 1st Texas Regt.
Appears on a

List

of sick furloughs granted by the Medical Board
at Post of Galveston Island, Texas, and ap-
proved by the colonel commanding.

List dated Galveston
July 2, 1863

Date June 2, 1863
Time furloughed 30 days.

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 277.

(862)

D. B. Gouraud
Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

M
20
J. A. Whitley
Regt Co A 20 Regt

Appears on a

Return

of the garrison at Fort Sulakowski, Texas,
for the month of *May*, 186*4*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

, 186

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached, Detailed as
Mechanic (under)

Miscellaneous File No. 362.

(661)

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

6631

MAY 10.

52453383

1918

Spec order No 142
May 21/64 Genl
Magruder

CONFEDERATE
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Texas Comm Pens
(Source of communication)

John Andrew Whitley
(Name.)

..... Co. A, 20 Reg't Texas Inf.

Stub made John A Whitley
Archives Div
Anything later?

327.17.
10⁵⁰

WV
J. D.
L. P. A.

10th St.

Nothing addl. found.

140

Harley 40.

2983
Whitley Lewis A

Co. A, 20 Texas Infantry.
(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50690362	20
2	0502	21
3	0643	22
4	0780	23
5	0903	24
6	1032	25
7	9326	26
8	9978	27
9	50703626	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

W
Levors U. Whitley

Pvt, } Capt J. N. Daniel's Company,
Elmore's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Travis, Hempstead,*

Tex., *Mich 31*, 1862

Muster-in to date *Mich 31*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 24*, 1862

Where *Travis*

By whom *J. Ward*

Period *3 yrs or the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *28*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 20th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
20

Texas.

W
Lewis W. Whitley
1st, Co. *D*, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
of the organization named above,
for **Company Muster Roll**

Enlisted:
When *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Where *March 24*, 186*2*
By whom *Lewis J. Ward*

Period *3* years

Last paid:
By whom *Myself* from Enlistment

To what time

Present or absent
Remarks: *Present*, 186*2*

**Name appears in cd. of Names
of 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry
with the companies A to K, computed its organization by the
election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former mem-
bers of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in
this regiment.*

Foot mark:

L. W. Whitley

Copyist.

(92)

W

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

W. H. Whalley
1st Lt., Co. 1, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Nov & Dec

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When: March 24, 1862

Where: Harris

By whom: J. Ward

Period: 3 years

Last paid: _____
By whom: Capt. J. W. Martin

To what time: 1 October, 1862

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

W

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

L. A. Whitley
Co. 'C', Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

Enlisted:

When

March 24, 1862

Where

Travis

By whom

J. Ward

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. S. Martin

To what time

Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: - Sent to Gen Hospital,
Houston, Feb 12, 1863.

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

L. A. Martin

Copyist.

Confederate
20

Texas.

W
L. H. Whitley
1st Co, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

of the organization named above.

Company Muster Roll

for M. H. & Co.

Enlisted:
When

March 24, 1863.

Where

Texas

By whom

J. Ward

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Martin

To what time

Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Reptd deserted April 23/63. Recused
by Lt. Col commanding.

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry,
with 100 companies, A to K, completed its organization by the
election of new officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former mem-
bers of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in
this regiment.

Book mark:

L. H. Whitley

Copyright.

(642)

(Confederate.)

W

20

Texas.

L. A. Whitley

Priv, Co. *A*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

, 186

By whom

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Martin*

To what time *Sept 31, 1863.*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

L. A. Whitley

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate

20

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

June 29/64
Michael Leav. Since
The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(664)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

[Faint handwritten name], Co. *[Faint handwritten number]*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *[Faint handwritten month]*, 186*[Faint handwritten year]*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

[Faint handwritten notes]

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(644)

[Handwritten signature]
Copies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W *20 Tex*
L. A. Whitley
1st Lt 20 Reg 70 Inf

Appears on a

Return

of the garrison at Fort Sulakowski, Texas,

for the month of

June

, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave
from June 29/64

Miscellaneous File No. 363.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

M
20 Tex
J. A. Whitley
1st Lt 20 Regt
Appears on a

Return
of the garrison at Fort Sulakowski, Texas,
for the month of *May*, 186*4*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Absent Sick Sent to General Hospital
Chapel Hill Tex May 19/64

Miscellaneous File No. 362.

(621)

J. B. Hyatt
Copies.

621

(CONFEDERATE.)

110
James M. [unclear]

Co. [unclear] 1st
Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	<i>Febr. Remitt</i>	
Admitted	<i>May 12</i>	
Returned to duty		
Discharged from service		, 1862
Deserted		, 186
Furloughed	<i>no days</i>	, 186
Died		, 186
Remarks:		, 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 140

(286)

W. A. Johnson

Copyright

1916
Whitley Solomon

Co. G, 20 Texas Infantry.

(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50694649	20
4733	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

W. H. Hittly

Sgt. } Capt. D. H. Lewis' Company,
Elmore's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Travis,*
Hampstead, Tex. May 9 1862

Muster-in to date *May 9, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 20* 1862

Where *Hampstead*

By whom *D. H. Hittly*

Period *1st War*

No. of miles to rendezvous *42*

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....

*This company subsequently became Company G, 20th Regt. Texas Infantry.
The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

W. H. Hittly
Copyist

(Confederate.)
20

Texas.

No. 1
Sgt. Whittier
Co. G, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

July 21st, 1862

Enlisted: When
Where
By whom
Period
Last paid:
By whom
To what time
Present or absent

March 25, 1862
D. K. Spiller
2 approx. the War.
Went from enlistment
, 1862

Remarks: Died Aug. 9, 1862
in hospital at Camp
Groce, near Hempstead
Bay, Florida.

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry,
with ten companies, A to K, composed its organization by the
election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former mem-
bers of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in
this regiment.

Book mark:

(62)

W. M. ...
Copied

2487
Whitworth —

Co. A, 20 Texas Infantry.
(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Whitworth, Robert W.

2988

Whitworth, J. R. W.

Co. A, 20 Texas Infantry.
(Elmore's Regiment.)

Confederate.

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Whitworth, Robert W.

2984

Whitworth, J. R. W.

Co. A, 20 Texas Infantry.
(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Whitworth, Robert W.

2989
Whitworth Robert W.

Co. A, 20 Texas Infantry.

(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

50690366	20
03066	21
06649	22
07822	23
09003	24
09300	25
9007	26
50700464	27
09674	28
14676	29
1992	30
2301	31
50690084	32
44340451	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

Robert W. Whitworth
Pvt., Capt J. N. Daniel's Company,
Elmore's Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Travis, Hempstead
Tex. Mch 31

Muster-in to date Mch 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When March 28, 1862

Where Bellville

By whom B. F. E. Liotte

Period 3 yrs or the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 20

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 20th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 20th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

21

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

Robert Whitworth
Pot, Co. C, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for July 1 1862

Enlisted:

When

March 22, 1862

Where

Bellville

By whom

B. F. Elliott

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from Enlistment

To what time

Present or absent

Present, 1862

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(62)

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

21
Capt. Whitworth
1st, Co. 11, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Nov & Dec

, 1862

Enlisted:

When

March 22 1862

Where

Ballville

By whom

B. F. Elliott

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. J. Martin

To what time

31 Oct

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(643)

J. V. Martin

Copist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

M
Robert Whitworth
Capt, Co. A, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

1862.

Enlisted

When

March 22

1862

Where

Bellville

By whom

B. F. Elliott

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. S. Martin

To what time

Dec 31

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

L. J. Martin

Copyist.

W (Confederate.)
20

Texas.

Sgt Whitworth
Pt, Co A, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

of the organization named above,
for

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Up*

Enlisted:
When

March 22, 1863.

Where

Belleville, 1863.

By whom

B. F. Elliott

Period *3 years*

Last paid:
By whom

Capt Martin

To what time

Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Absent without leave*
up to 7/63

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

L. V. Martin

Copyist.

Confederate
20

Texas.

W

Robt Whitworth
2d Lt, Co A, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan 21st

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Martin

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Sept 31, 1862
Present

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

L. N. Martin

Copy

(64)

Confederate
20

Texas.

Appears on

, Co.

20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*

Commissioned officers present and absent:
Station _____, 186*4*.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Accounting made
April 14, 64*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry,
with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the
election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former mem-
bers of the 6th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in
this regiment.

(344)

W. S. Taylor

Copyist.

(Confederate)
20

Texas.

11
Appears on *W. H. Smith*, Co. *11*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *July*, 186*4*.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks: *July*, 186*4*.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Quater 3 *W. H. Smith* *discharged*
17 days *July 22, 64*
The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry,
with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the
election of field officers May 14, 1864. Many of the former mem-
bers of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in
this regiment.

(644)

W. H. Smith

Copy

(Confederate.)

21 | 20 Texas.

Whittworth
Sgt, Co. A, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave furloughed for
(30 days) Aug 5 '64

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

H. A. Harvey

(Confederate.)

Texas.

20

24.

Milwark

Sgt, Co *A*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Sept

, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Nich were furloughed from
Aug 9 '64, Sept 9. 64

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1863. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

A. A. Hagley

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Co. 1. 20 Texas.

Sept 20, Co. *1*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*

, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Surrounded by ...

The 9th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of field-officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

J. Williams

93
1912.

MAY 2

50701992

1912.

46, District of Columbia
26, 1888

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

21
11
Appears on *Whitworth*
Sgt, Co. *B*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Jan*, 186*2*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Furloughed time extended
To Dec 1862

The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry,
with ten companies, A to K) completed its organization by the
absorption of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former mem-
bers of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in
this regiment.

J. W. Williams

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

7 | 20 | Texas.

Section
Serg, Co. A, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a
List
of men absent from the organization named above,
stationed at the Post of Galveston.

List dated June 25
July 25, 1863

Date of order Sept 23, 1863.

No. order
By whose orders
Nature of detail or absence

Place of absence
Remarks: absent without leave

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

W
C O 20
J. R. W. Whitworth
Prov. Co. A. 20 Texa Infy

Texas

Residence *Austin Co. Tex*

Appears on a monthly

Return

of officers and men of the so-called Confederate States paroled by Lieut. L. E. Quigley, Provost Marshal Post of Hempstead, Texas, in the month of August, 1865.

Return dated *Not dated*

Date *Aug 5*, 186

No. of parole *20.*

Remarks:

Number of roll

1
(654)

B. J. Adams

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

N | 20 | Tex.

Robt. Whitworth
Sq. Co. H. 20 Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

List

of Detailed Men at Galveston.

List dated

Nov. 3, 1863.

Remarks: Not reported to
these Hd. Qrs.

Book mark:

M. G. Binkman

(652)

(CONFEDERATE.)

N
20 Tex
R. Whitworth
Sergt Co H 20 Regt

Appears on a

Return

of the Post of Fort Sidney Sherman, Texas,
for the month of *July* 186*4*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks: *Absent on furlough*
27 '64 to Austin
7 days

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 349.

J. Steason

Sergt. R. W. Whitworth
Co. A 90th Regt.

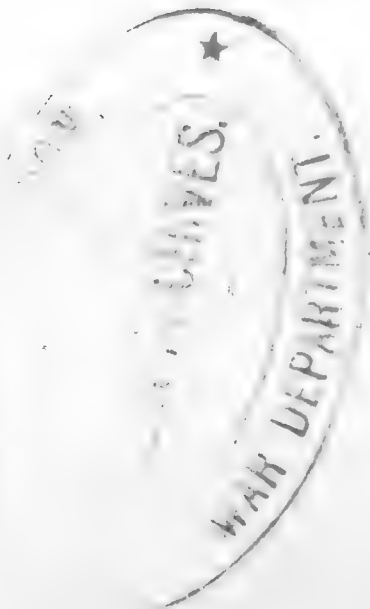
Application for extension
of furlough Aug. 26/64

Approved
by
Capt. [unclear]

Approved & forwaded
P. E. Bell
May Comdring Coy

~~Approved & forwaded~~
~~by~~
~~Capt. [unclear]~~

J. M. Hume,
Brig. Gen.



Waller's Justice County, Texas August 26th 1864

May 6. 1864
at Tyler

Waller's Justice County, Texas August 26th 1864

Learning from your advertisement, in regard to the dangerous
and infectious sickness of my wife, she being so debilitated, as not to
be able to receive her from her bed without assistance, one of my children is
also very sick with the same disease, and I have not been able to procure any
Bacon to wait upon my sick family, as there are some sick in almost
every family in our neighborhood. Deceiving that there is no immediate
danger from the Company in our vicinity, as the present time, and that my services
in the Company, can be rendered with, for a short time without detriment
to the service, the satisfaction of my family being so necessary, I request
fully and for an extension of my term of service (W. J. Waller's Justice Co. Tex.)

Belloville Austin County Texas August 26th 1864

Major C. Mc Cleary }
A. A. Genl. }

I R. W. Whitworth a Sergeant Co. A 20th Regt. I. O. I.
having been furiously sick, on account of the dangerous
and protracted sickness of my Wife. She being so debilitated, as not to
be able to rise from her Bed without assistance. One of my Children is
also very sick with the Malignant Fever, and I have not been able to procure any
Person to wait upon my sick Family, as there are some sick in almost
every Family in our neighbourhood. Believing that there is no immediate
danger from the Enemy in our state, at the present time, and that my services
in the Campaign can be resumed with, for a short time without detriment
to the Service. The situation of my family being so distressing, I respect-
fully ask for an extension of furlough

R. W. Whitworth Sergt. Co. A

Q. John Mills M.D. a practicing Physician in Beloit, hereby certify
upon oath that I am attending upon the family of Mrs. [redacted]
and that the above statement made by me is true, and that his
presence at home for some time longer cannot be dispensed with, without
serious injury to his family. I therefore most respectfully ask that his fee should
be extended for thirty days longer.

John Mills, M.D.

Sworn to and subscribed before me August 27th 1864

at Beloit, Wis. I hereunto sign my hand and affix
the seal of my office of Justice of the Peace
Howard C. [redacted] Justice of the Peace
Justice of the Peace

Whitworth, W. A.

Co. *B*, 20 Texas Infantry.
(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Whitworth, William

2991
Whitworth William

Co. A, 20 Texas Infantry.

(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50699368	20
50700968	21
1488	22
2000	23
2509	24
3614	25
4170	26
4626	27
44340432	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 4

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate

20

Texas.

21
W. H. Biltworth
Sgt, Co. *11*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *May*, 186*4*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *April 21*, 186*4*.

Place *Bellville*

Remarks: *From Byland's*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the absorption of said officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry, enlisted in this regiment.

W. H. Biltworth

(264)

Copyist.

M | (Confederate.)
20 Texas.

M. Whittworth
1st, Co. *A*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Aug.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 186*4*.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 186*4*.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave furloughed for
(7 days) Aug 24 '64

The 9th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(644)

H. A. Rosby

Copyist.

N (Confederate.)
20 Texas.

Wm Whitworth
1st Lt, Co *A*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*
Commissioned officers present and absent: , 186*4*.

Station
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks: , 186*4*.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
With leave furloughed from
Aug 9 '64, Sept 9 '64

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1863. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

A. A. Rowley

(Confederate)
20

Texas.

W
L. A. Williams
Capt, Col *6*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Furloughed home intended to return to duty

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

J. Williams

Copyist.

N

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

J. Whitworth

Co. B, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Furloughed time returned to Rec

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(844)

J. M. Williams

Copyist.

W

Confederate,
20

Texas.

W Whithworth
P-11

Appears on _____, Co. U, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1865-

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____
Remarks: _____, 1865

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service in 2nd M. G. Co.
Salveston Jerry 20, 65

The 20th (also known as Elmora's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

A. H. H. Stain

Copies.

(66)

G (Confederate)
20
Texas.

H. M. Keworth
Co. A, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb.*
Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1865.
Station _____
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men
Date _____
Place _____
Remarks: _____, 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Deputy Adjutant General

The 20th (also known as Elmwood) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(344)

Copyist

(Confederate.)
20

Texas.

W. W. Mixworth
Sgt., Co. B, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*.

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1865.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____
Remarks: _____, 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
*On S. M. Sept. 20, 65,
Galveston.*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

J. G. ...

Copies.

(Confederate.)

72

20

Texas

H. N. Whitworth

Pr. Co. A. 20 Texas Inf

Residence Austin Co. Texas

Appears on a monthly

Return

of officers and men of the so-called Confederate States paroled by Lieut. L. E. Quigley, Provost Marshal Post of Hempstead, Texas, in the month of August, 1865.

Return dated *As acted*

Date *Aug 5*, 186

No. of parole *21*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

1

(264)

B. J. G. Deane

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H
True *20* *Tex*
Por Co A 20 Regt
Appears on a

Return

of the garrison at Fort Sulakowski, Texas,
for the month of

May

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *April 22*

, 1864

Place *Enlisted Bellville Tex*

Remarks *By Sergt Whitworth*

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Miscellaneous File No. 362.

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

W | 20 | Tex

Mr Whitworth
Co A 20 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

List

of recruits enlisted by Recruiting Officers detailed from the 20th Reg't Texas Infantry.

List dated Gaines Tex
May 31, 1862.

Remarks:

Book mark:

96 next

(652)

July 1976

Wm. M. C. G.
a c g

Shou de lue
The within
be within
names in
me, the
Property

12 1/2
Mey 2 days

RECORD DIVISION

6.00.00

W. H. W. W.

Jan. 19, 1876

Dr. Sherman

Fort Sherman

January 19th 1865

Private William A Whitworth of Company A
90th Regt has permission to be detailed as Steward
on steamer "Mary Hill"

Over.

J. C. Bennett
Lieut Comdg Co of 90th Regt

Whorton, J. K.

Co. , 20 Texas Infantry.
(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Whorton, J. K.

2993

Wickson, Cyrus

Co. 1st, 20 Texas Infantry.
(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50696990	50705110
2	7114	
3	7238	
4	7361	
5	8187	
6	8817	
7	9288	
8	9797	
9	50700266	
10	0743	
11	1256	
12	1782	
13	2306	
14	2841	
15	3384	
16	3938	
17	4433	
18	4933	
19	50689934	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also C. W. Lewin - Sub

(Confederate)

N

20

Texas.

C. Hickson
Pvt, Co. A

Appears on _____, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov. + Dec.*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Co. A
Austin

N. Rigby
3 yrs

Capt. S. Martin

Oct. 31, 186*2*

Present.

The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K) completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(243)

R. G. G.

Copyist.

N.

(Confederate.)
20

Texas.

C. Wickson
Pvt., Co A., Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan - Feb

Enlisted: _____, 1863.

When

Oct 1

Where

Austin Co., 1863

By whom

W. Rigby
3 yrs

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Martin

To what time

Dec 31, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks Absent without leave
Montgomery Co

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1863. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

R. L. Giss

(66)

Copyright

(Confederate.)
20

Texas.

W |
C. Nickerson
Plt, Co. K, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Mo. & Apr. 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Oct. 1
Austin, 1863.

Lt Rigby
3 yrs

Capt. S. Martin
Feb. 28, 1863.

Present.

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

R. L. Giss

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

N. | *20* | *Texas.*

C. Mickson
Pvt, *Co K*, *20 Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted:
When *Oct. 3*, 1862.
Where *Austin*

By whom *N. Rigby*
Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. Martin*
To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent
Remarks: *Present.*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(642)

R. L. Giss

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
20

Texas.

A
G. Mickson
Prot, Co K

Appears on _____, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1863.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____, 1863.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave since
Nov. 17 1863.

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the accession of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

J. A. Boyd
Copyist.

(Confederate)

W

20

Texas.

C. Nicholson
Priv, Co. *K*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service in S. M. Dept
Don't return March 26, 1864.

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(641)

J. W. Boyd

Copyist.

Confederate.

20

Texas.

W. Nickerson

Co. K, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station.....

Remarks.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date.....

Place.....

, 186

Remarks: ..

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

*On detached service to S. M.
Dept Houston April 26. 64.*

The 10th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(644)

W. Nickerson

Copyist.

Confederate

20

Texas.

W. A. Stickson

Co. K, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sadler, M. H. Houston
Sadler, M. H. Houston

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1863. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

W. A. Stickson

(644)

Copyist.

Confederate,
20

Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. _____, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864.
4

Station _____
Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: _____, 1864.
Date _____
Place _____
Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for: _____

On detached service to 9th 1864
Houston
The 9th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

G. E. Jones

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

_____, Co. *L*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186*4*.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____, 186*4*.

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for: _____

Chas. A. ...
...
The 20th (also known as Nimrod's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

M (Confederate.)
20
Texas.

C. Hickson
2nd, Co *N*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Aug*, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service in A. M.
Dept Houston March 26 '64

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, constituted its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

W. A. H. Gray
Copyist.

Confederate

A

20

Texas.

C. Nixon

Co. K, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*

, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*C. M. Dept. Houston
Sept. 26 '64*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

A. K. [unclear]

Copyist.

Confederate

20

Texas.

W

L. Wickson

Priv, Co. K, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of Oct

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for

On detached service in Q M
Sept Houston Mich 29/64

The 20th (also known as Emore's) Regiment Texas Infantry,
with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the
election of field officers May 14, 1863. Many of the former mem-
bers of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in
this regiment.

J. M. Williams

(344)

Copyist.

Confederate

20

Texas.

21
25
20
But *McLean*

Appears on

, Co. *C*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*, 186*7*.
Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service in
the Dept of Texas, Mich 20

The 90th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

G. Williams

(664)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 | 20 | Texas.

C. J. Wilson
Private, Co K, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service in LVM
Left Houston Mar 29, 64

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 6th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

A. B. Houston

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

C. D. Johnson

Pvt., Co. *K*, 20 Reg't. Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June

, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

, 186*2*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On detached service in 9th
Dept. Houston Feb 20 or*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, which ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the selection of field officers May 11, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

C. D. Johnson

Copy 100.

W

(Confederate)
20

Texas.

L. Wickson
Co. K

Appears on _____, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Feb.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1865

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

Remarks:

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On D. S. in Co. M Sept. Houston
Mar. 26. 64.

The 20th (also known as Elmwood) Regiment Texas Infantry,
with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the
election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former mem-
bers of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in
this regiment.

J. Gray

Copyist

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

W
C. Wickson
Co. K, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

One A.S. left Co. M. Sept.
Houston, March 26/64.

The 10th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1863. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

J. C. [Signature]

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

To *W. L. ...*
Co. *...* 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

List

of officers, non-commissioned officers and privates of the organization named above, absent on detached service, sick furlough, without leave, deserted or sick in hospitals.

List dated

...
...

, 1863.

By whose order

No. of order

Date of order or absence *Nov. 17*

, 1863.

Nature of detail or absence

Place of absence

Remarks: *...*

The 20th (also known as Emory's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

S. A. Johnson

Co. C, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry

Appears on a consolidated

Return

of absentees from the organization named above.

Return dated *Sept 7*

1863

By what authority *Gen. Breckinridge*

No. order. *26*

Date of order *Sept 7*, 1863

With whom employed *Gen. Breckinridge*

How employed *Co. C*

Where employed *Sevin Pass*

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1863. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

S. A. Johnson

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. Edmore Texas

Levin Wickson
Dr. Lewis to service at General Hospital

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	<u>lethargy</u>	
Admitted	<u>March 10</u>	
Returned to duty	<u>March 31</u>	, 1863.
Discharged from service		, 1863.
Deserted		, 186 .
Furloughed		, 186 .
Died		, 186 .
Remarks:		, 186 .

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 148

(885)

W. A. Johnson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. Edmoies
See below

Byrons Wickson
Regt. 2nd Cleppia Co. 1st Ala. Inf.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	<i>atarrh + Rheumatis</i>	
Admitted	<i>Jan'y 3</i>	, 1862.
Returned to duty		, 186 .
Discharged from service		, 186 .
Deserted		, 186 .
Furloughed	<i>Jan'y 13" 30 days</i>	1863.
Died		, 186 .
Remarks:		

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 118

J. A. Johnson

(186)

2003

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	<i>Scarlet fever</i>	
Admitted	<i>March 10</i>	
Returned to duty	<i>March 10</i>	
Discharged from service		, 1862.
Deserted		, 186 .
Furloughed		, 186 .
Died		, 186 .
Remarks:	<i>He had cholera on the sea coast of Florida</i>	, 186 .
		, 186 .

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 150

(186)

H.A. Johnson

Copyist

Recd ref to my letter
Moi dit dist

Pinbndp
Majors Messrs Magnude
4. Altitud
u. u.

(Affairs)

~~John Brown~~

Supr Mt District
Dist of Louisiana

Arrested in
March 22/54

Henry W. Watson

May 13/54

8086

Chas. H. ...

Galveston, Mar 2, 1864.
Surg. Gen. U. S. Army

Major W. R. ...
Dist. N. ...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

London March 21 64

Capt. W. J. ...

Dear Sir ...

Having the honor to receive ...

... my residence is in ... my occupation before I came into the service was saddle making. I would state that I think I have rendered my Government some service in my former occupation.

... that Private ... is suffering from chronic ... there is incapacity in performing the arduous duties of a ... that he be detained for some ...

W. J. ...
Sur, ...

5934

Wickson, J.

Co. K, 20 Texas Infantry.
(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wickson, C.

2995

Widener M

Co. K, 20 Texas Infantry.

(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50696617	20
6737	21
6839	22
6984	23
7107	24
7232	25
7337	26
8181	27
8844	28
50704957	29
5103	30
50689903	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

21

20

Texas.

M Widener

Pol

{ Capt. L. G. Clepper's Company,
Elmore's Regiment Infantry. }

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Travis, Camp
stead Tex. May 14, 1862

Muster-in to date May 14, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1862

Where Montgo

By whom U. C. Vick

Period 3 years or war

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, 20th Regi-
ment Texas Infantry.
The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry,
with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the
election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former mem-
bers of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in
this regiment.

Book mark:

R. L. G. isa

Copyist.

(22)

(Confederate.)
20

Texas.

24
M. Weidner
Co. K, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for
July & Aug , 1862

Enlisted:
When
Where
By whom
Period
Last paid:
By whom
To what time

May 10 , 1862
Mont
L. C. Clepper
3 yrs or war

Pay due from enlistment
Present or absent
Not stated
, 186

Remarks: Certificate of disability
forwarded June 13.

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry,
with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the
election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former mem-
bers of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in
this regiment.

Book mark:

(62)

R. L. G. iad

Copyright

(Confederate.)
20

Texas.

M
M. Weidner
Cot, Co A, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll

Appears on
of the organization named above,
for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When

May 10, 1862
Mont

Where

By whom

Period

3 years

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

S. Martin

Present or absent

Aug 31, 1862

Remarks

Absent on sick leave
to return when ordered

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 21st (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

R. L. ...

Copies.

(Confederate.)

W

20

Texas.

M. Widener +
Pvt, Co. K, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov + Dec

, 1862

Enlisted:

When

May 10

, 1862

Where

By whom

Mont
Clepper

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. S. Martin

To what time

Oct. 31

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Sick.

Name appears in column of names
present as M. Widener.

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry,
with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the
election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former mem-
bers of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in
this regiment.

Book mark:

(542)

R. L. Gies.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11.

20

Texas.

M. Widener
Pvt, Co. K, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan + Feb

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 10

, 1863.

Where

Mont

By whom

Clepper

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Martin

To what time

Dec. 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

N.Y. & Co.

(Confederate.)

W. | 20

Texas.

M. Weidner

Pvt., Co. K,

20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

12ch. 10 Apr. 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 10, 1863

Where

Montg.

By whom

C. C. C. C. C.

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. S. Martin

To what time

Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

Name appears in column of names present as M. Weidner

The 10th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the selection of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

R. G. Giss

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

W. W. Widener
Not, Col. *K*

, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above

for the month of *Feb.*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave, full pay
for 16 days, from Feb. 23. 65.

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(644)

at Camp
W

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

20

Texas.

M. Nidener
Pvt, Co K, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Jan 5 1864

Enlisted:

When

May 10

, 1864.

Where

Montgomery

, 1862.

By whom

L. G. Clepper

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

Capt. Martin

By whom

Aug. 31, 1863.

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 10th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

A. L. Gise

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

W
Mr. Widner
Capt, Co *K*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On gunboat Satchin Oct 7
1863

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the selection of field officers May 14, 1863. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

J. Boyd
Copyist.

(Confederate.)
20

Texas.

N
M. Widener
1st Co. K., 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
of the organization named above,
Regimental Return

for the month of
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Men, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Discharged for 10 days from sick.
27 + 18 = 45

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the promotion of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 20th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

D. B. Boyd

Copyist

(Confederate.)

21

20

Texas.

McWidner

, Co. H, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry

Appears on a consolidated

Return

of absentees from the organization named above.

Return dated

January

July 9

, 1864.

By what authority

Co. B. B. B.

No. order

26

Date of order

July 7

, 1863

With whom employed

Co. B. B. B.

How employed

Guard

Where employed

State of Texas

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry existed in this regiment.

Book mark:

(681)

W. H. Potter

Copyist

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

[Handwritten] Co. *[Handwritten]* 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

List

of officers, non-commissioned officers and privates of the organization named above, absent on detached service, sick furlough, without leave, deserted or sick in hospitals.

List dated

, 186

By whose order

No. of order

Date of order or absence

, 186

Nature of detail or absence

Place of absence

Remarks:

The 90th (also known as Filmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 16, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE)

20

Tax

M. Vidner

Co. K. 20. Reg. Inf.

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,
for

Date of issue June, 186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

No. 239

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A. Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not thereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity, whatever, against the United States of America, or under aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

M. J. Williams

Done at Lewisburg
this 23 day of June, 1865.
(Montgomery Co. Tex)

Attest: Capt & Lt Williams
Capt & Lt Williams

M. Williams

Widener, M.

Co. *K*, 20 Texas Infantry.

(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Widener, M.

Widner, W.

Co. *K*, 20 Texas Infantry.
(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Widner, M.

Wilcox, W. W.

Co. A, 20 Texas Infantry.

(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wilcox, W. W.

51979
Wilcox W. W.

Co. A, 20 Texas Infantry.
(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50701961	20
2478	21
3049	22
3603	23
4134	24
4637	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate)

26

20

Texas.

W. Wilson

, Co. 2, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Oct*

, 1867.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1867.

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On detached service in
Q. M. Dept*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 8th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(264)

J. M. Williams

Copyist.

MAY 10

50701961

1912.

Seameter June 4, 64

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

H. Wilcox

Comd, *Co B*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Oct*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On detached service in 9th
Sept San Antonio June 7, 64.*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1863. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(844)

J. N. Williams

Copyist.

W

Confederate

20

Texas

W. W. Wilcox
Priv, Co. A

Appears on _____, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864.

Station: _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date: _____

Place: _____, 1864

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service with
Maj Gen. Austin June 4, 64

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

A. Murstain

(644)

Copyist.

Confederate

20

Texas.

W. H. ...

..., Co. ..., 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Jan*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached duty ...
Sept ...

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(646)

W. H. ...

Copyist.

Confederate

20

Texas.

W. Stewart
Prof., Co. *B*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb.*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*One detached serving in
Antonio, Texas*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1865. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(644)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
20

Texas.

W. H. ...
Co. 2, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry

Appears on

of the organization named above,
Regimental Return

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:
None

Station

, 1865.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On D. ... M. Sept.
San Antonio June 1864.

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1863. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(644)

Copyist.

3850
Wilde Henry

Co. B, 20 Texas Infantry.
(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50691316	20
1623	21
50701908	22
2416	23
2984	24
3531	25
4338	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

W. H. ...
Appears on *...*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *...*

Enlisted: *...*, 1863.
When

Where *...*, 186

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid: *...*
By whom *...*

To what time *...*, 186

Present or absent *...*

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, connected its organization by the election of field officers May 16, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(648)

Copyist.

(Confederate)
20

Texas.

Company Muster Roll
Appears on *Company Muster Roll*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted: *John & John*, 1861

When
Where
By whom
Period, 1861

Last paid:
By whom *John & John*
To what time
Present or absent
Remarks: *1863*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(66)

Copyist.

Confederate

20

Texas.

W
H. Wilde
Capt, Co. *B*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*

, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

On fatigue with G.M. of
Regt

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(244)

J. M. Williams

Copyist.

24

(Confederate.)
20

Texas.

Prvt *H. Wilde*
Co. *B*

Appears on _____, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
On fatigue duty with

G. M. of Regt
Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

J. M. Williams

Captain

W Confederate,
20 Texas.
H. Wilde
Pvt, Co. B

Appears on _____, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____
Commissioned officers present and absent: See, 1864.

Station: _____
Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date: _____
Place: _____
Remarks: _____, 1866

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
On fatigue duty with
2 m of Regt.
Absent enlisted men accounted for: _____

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(364) A. B. Mustain
Copies.

(Confederate)

20

Texas.

Wm. L. ...
Appears on *...*, Co. *B*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *...*, 186*...*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date.....
Place....., 186*...*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Dully Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Confederate ...
of Reg't ...

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(644)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

H. Wilde
Co B, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above
for the month of *Jan'y*

Commissioned officers present and absent:
1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men
Date *March 18,* *1865.*
Place *Graves for*

Remarks: *Disch'd. by ex. b. of*
service.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(CONFEDERATE)

W

20

Tax

H. Wilde

Pvt CoB 20 Tax Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186 .

Date of issue May 4....., 186 3

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

V

30

T X
4

H. Wilde

Pvt Co B 20 Tex Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186

Date of issue... June 17....., 186 3.

Signature.....

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copvist.

(CONFEDERATE)

W

20

rx

H. Wilde

Pvt Co B 20 Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

186

Date of issue June 8

186 3

Signature H. Wilde

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

John Wild

Post. Cal. - 2024

18-20 2024

18-20 2024

18-20 2024

No. 421

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General S. Kirby Smith, U. S. A. Commanding said Department, to Major-General S. H. S. Canby, U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederacy, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Galveston, Tex
this 20th day of June 1865.

J. M. W.
Paroled 20th June 1865

Wickerson

Co. , 20 Texas Infantry.
(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wickerson

Wilkinson

29

Co. *1*, 20 Texas Infantry.

(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wilkinson

29

✓
Wilkerson & S.

Co. G, 20 Texas Infantry.

(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50695064	20
51679	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

W. H. ...
E. L. ...
..., Co. *...*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *...*, 186*...*

Enlisted:

When *...*, 186*...*

Where *...*, 186*...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom *...*

To what time *...*, 186*...*

Present or absent *...*

Remarks: *...*

The 10th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

W. M. ...
... Co. ..., 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *January*, 1864

Enlisted: *...* When *...*, 1864

Where *...* By whom *...*

Period *...*
Last paid: *...*

By whom *...*
To what time *...*, 1864

Present or absent *...*

Remarks: *...*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, connected its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1863. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

V

20

Tax

Wilkinson
E. S. ~~Wilkinson~~

Co. G. 20. Tax Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2 2r 186 3.

Date of issue June 9 186 3.

Signature *E. S. Wilkinson*

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyst.

(CONFEDERATE.)

V

20

Tex

Wilkinson

E. L. Wilkinson

Co G 20 Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

2 qr

1863

Date of issue *May 4*

1863

Signature

E. L. Wilkinson

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

W

(CONFEDERATE)

20

Tex

E. S. Wilkinson

Co. G. 20. Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

3 2r

, 186 3

Date of issue. Sept 21

, 186 3

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

3004
Wilkerson Henry

Co. F, 20 Texas Infantry.
(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50694192	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 7

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

Texas.

20

W

Henry Wilkerson
Col. J. F., Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for
July & Aug, 1862

Enlisted:

When

July 1, 1862
Falls Co.

Where

E Bennett

By whom

3 yrs

Period

last paid:

By whom

Pay due from enlistment
186

To what time

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent with leave
15 days from the 20 Aug
to be later etc.

The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry,
with ten companies, A to K) completed its organization by the
election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former mem-
bers of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in
this regiment.

Book mark:

Albrosby

Copyist.

Wilkins, W L

Co. A, 20 Texas Infantry.
(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wilkins, W M

Wilkins H. M.

Co. *H*, 20 Texas Infantry.

(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50695258</i>	20
<i>5339</i>	21
<i>5467</i>	22
<i>5568</i>	23
<i>5677</i>	24
<i>5693</i>	25
<i>8782</i>	26
<i>9493</i>	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

W. M. Wilkins

Put. } Capt. Jesse C. Dickie's Company,
 } Elmore's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Travis Hemp-*
stead Tex. May 10, 1862

Muster-in to date *May 10, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 28* 1862

Where *Huntsville*

By whom *J. C. Dickie*

Period *was*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H. 20th Reu-
ment Texas Infantry.
The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry,
with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the
election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former mem-
bers of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in
this regiment.

Book mark:

J. C. Dickie

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
20

Texas.

W. M. Wilkins
Private, Co. H, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

July 8 Aug

Enlisted:
When

1862

Where

Apr 28

186

By whom

Mountville

Period

J. C. Dickie

Last paid:
By whom

*3 yrs on the war
Pay due from
Enlistment*

To what time

Present or absent

Absent

186

Remarks:

*Absent with
Walker County
July 15. time in-
definite*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry,
with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the
election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former mem-
bers of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry entered in
this regiment.

Book mark:

(60)

L. H. ...

Copyist

W (Confederate.)
20 Texas.

Wm M Wilkins
Put, Co. *H*, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*

Enlisted: *Apr 28*, 1862.

When *Apr 28*, 1862.

Where *Newarkville*

By whom *J C Dickie*

Period

last paid: *Capt J Martin*

By whom *Capt J Martin*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry,
with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the
election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former mem-
bers of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in
this regiment.

Book mark:

(643)

Wm M Wilkins
Copyist

(Confederate.)

W

20

Texas.

W. M. Wilkins
Priv., Co. *H*, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan x Feb, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Apr. 28, 1863

Where

Acuteville

By whom

J. C. Dickie

Period

3 yrs or thru war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. J. Martin

To what time

Dec 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

24
Shell, Wilkins
Priv., Co. H, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Apr., 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Detailed on
observatory by
special order No 68
24 March 1863 Regt.
H 24.

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

Q. M. Wilkins

5494, Co. *H*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Apr. 28

, 186

Where

Huntsville

By whom

J. C. Dickie

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. S. Martin

To what time

Aug. 31

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

J. H. [Signature]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

M. L. McKee
Sgt, Co. H, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Discharged for 27 days from sick
25, 1864*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Jas Boyd

Copyist.

Confederate.

20

Texas.

W. A. Williams
Co. K, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

W. A. Williams, Serg't Lost Ser't
W. A. Williams

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 20th (also known as Kimbre's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 24th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(844)

Copyist.

757
+ Wilkinson D.

Co. D, 20 Texas Infantry.

(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS:

50692918	1
3022	2
3123	3
3213	4
50700549	5
50693239	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

W. H. ...
Co. ... Regt

See personal papers of

Henry Griffith
1st Co. C. 2 Regt Tex Inf

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(CONFEDERATE)

20
Wilkinson, D. Tex

Co D 20 Texas Inf

Appears on a RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty, Roll dated

2 Dec, 1863

ENLISTED:

When (Oct 22, 1862)

Where

By whom

Period 3 yrs or war

LAST PAID:

By whom

To what time, 186

Bounty: Paid, \$ 50; due, \$

Signature 100 100

Remarks:

Roll No.

Copyist.

M (Confederate)
20
Texas.

William X
Co. A, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *1867*, 1867.

Enlisted:
When
Where , 186

By whom
Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent *Absent*
Remarks: *Transferred from Wilcox*
Lieut. Atty. Gen. in 1867
of G. D. Schwartz not final.

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(643)

W. H. ...
Copist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

Richardson
Co. D, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May 8th 1863

Enlisted:

, 1863.

When

Oct 27

Where

Fort Worth

, 186

By whom

J. B. Richardson

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

J. B. Richardson

To what time

Dec 31

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

J. B. Richardson

(842)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

James H. ...
Co. *2*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *...*

Enlisted: *...*, 1863.

When *...*

Where *...*, 1862.

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid: *...*

By whom *...*

To what time *...*, 186

Present or absent *...*

Remarks: *...*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

...

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

James H. ...
...

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

..., 1864

Enlisted:

When

...

Where

...

, 186

By whom

...

Period

...

Last paid:

By whom

...

To what time

..., 186

Present or absent

...

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

...

(642)

Copyist.

21 (Confederate)
20 Texas.

W. Wilkinson
Capt, Co. *20*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: *July*, 1864

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Spurloughed for 30 days
July 14 '64

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with 100 companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

J. S. Adams

Copyist.

M

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

D. Willerson

, Co. D, 20 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for extra duty
pay received June 25, 1863.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Period of service

Am't of pay due, \$

*5 25²¹
100*

days.

Signer's name

D. Willerson

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

glt

(668)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

11 20 Texas
David Johnson
Pr. Co. & Elmarick Regt.

Appears on a

List

of sick furloughs granted by the Medical Board
at Post of Galveston Island, Texas, and ap-
proved by the colonel commanding.

List dated Galveston
July 2, 1863.

Date June 2, 1863.

Time furloughed 20 days.

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 277.

A. B. Jourdan

(603)

Wilkinson James

Co. *D*, 20 Texas Infantry.

(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50699870	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

111

2nd *William*
W. W. Robinson

Appears on _____, Co. *E*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place *Fl. Lubakowski*, 1864.

Remarks: *By enlistment*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for: _____

The 20th (also known as Emore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the accession of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

G. E. Jones

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

11 | 20 | Texas

James Williams
Co D 20 Regt Texas

Appears on a

Descriptive Roll

of recruits, enlisted by Capt. McCardell and
W. L. Scurlock of Co. E, 20th Reg't Texas
Infantry.

Roll dated Livingston Polk Co
Texas, May 7, 1862

Age 17 years.

Where Livingston Polk Co

When May 7, 1862

By whom Capt. W. L. Scurlock

Term one year

Occupation farmer

Height 5 feet, 0 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair light

Where born Ala

Remarks: Enlisted into Co
D 20 Regt Texas

Book mark:

9317

(CONFEDERATE.)

N 20 Tex
Jas Wilkinson
Regt Co D 20 Regt Tex

Appears on a

Return

of the garrison at Fort Sulakowski, Texas,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June 4*, 186*4*.

Place *Livingston Co Tex*

Remarks *En listed by*
McCordell

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Miscellaneous File No. 363.

J. B. Hyatt

(001)

5413

Copyist.

35069
Wilkinson J. M.

Co. B, 20 Texas Infantry.
E (Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

5069	3342	20
.	3492	21
.	3614	22
.	3743	23
.	3876	24
.	4007	25
5070	0383	26
.	4583	27
.	4688	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

20

Tex

J. M. Wilkinson

Co. E, 20 Regt. T V I

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for April 1 - May 10, 1863
at Galveston Island

Date June 24, 1863

Occupation Laborer

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From 186

To 186

Months

Days 19

Date of pay

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Mary L. Dunaway,
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

20

Texas.

J. M. Wilkinson

Priv. } Capt. James H. McCardell's Co.,
Elmore's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Hempstead

Apr 30, 1862

Muster-in to date Apr 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 2, 1862

Where Hempstead

By whom J. H. McCardell

Period 3 years or the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 100

Remarks:

As shown by Certificate of Mustering Officer

*This company subsequently became Company E, 50th Regt. Texas Infantry.
The 50th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 5th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

Flunk

(288)

Copyist.

W | (Confederate.)
20
Texas.

Pvt J. M. Wilkinson
, Co. E, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for July 1862

Enlisted: May 2, 1862.

When May 2
Where Polk County, 1862

By whom J. N. McCardell

Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from enlistment

To what time
Present or absent Present, 1862

Remarks:

The 50th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(643)

Frank

Copyright.

11 | (Confederate) | 20 | Texas.

1st J. M. Wilkinson
, Co. E, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
of the organization named above,
Company Muster Roll
for

Nov + Dec

Enlisted:
When May 2, 1862.

Where Polk County, 1862.

By whom J. H. McCardell
Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:
By whom Capt. S. Martin A. 2. M.
To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present, 1862.

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

Blank

Copyist.

W

(Confederate.)
20

Texas.

Pr. J. M. Wilkinson
, Co. E, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Jan & Feb

Enlisted:

When

May 2

1863

Where

Talk County

By whom

J. H. McCardell

186

Period

3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. S. Martin A. G. M.

To what time

Jan

Present or absent

Present

186

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

Hunk

Copyright

(968)

W

Confederate,
20

Texas.

Prvt J. M. Wilkinson
Co E, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Mebr + Apr

Enlisted:

When

May 2

, 1863.

Where

Polk County

By whom

J. H. Mc Cardell

, 1862.

Period

Three Years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt S. Martin

To what time

Feb. 28

Present or absent

Present

, 1863.

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1863. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

J. Hunk

Copyright

W (Confederate)
20 Texas.

OH- J. M. Wilkinson
, Co. E , 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Jan + Feb , 1864.

Enlisted: When May 2 , 1864.

Where Poek Co. , 1862.

By whom J. H. McCardell

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid: By whom Capt. S. Martin

To what time Aug 31 , 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(663)

Flunk

Copyist.

(Confederate)
20

Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. _____, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864.
Station _____
Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____
Remarks: _____, 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
Absent enlisted men accounted for:
(on duty with 2 m of Regt)

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies. A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(644)

Copyist.

74

(Confederate)
20

Texas.

J. M. Wilkinson
Private, Co. E, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Aug

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

With R. M. of Reg't on
Fatigue

About enlisted men accounted for:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

H. A. Raskin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

E. M. Wilkinson

, Co. B, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*,

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave. Surlouezed for 14 days.

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14 1863. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

E. M. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Wilkinson M

Co. E, 20 Texas Infantry.
(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

5069	3	3	4	1	20
.	3	4	8	9	21
.	3	6	1	3	22
.	3	7	4	2	23
.	3	8	7	7	24
.	4	0	0	8	25
5070	4	1	0	4	26
.	4	3	8	9	27
5068	9	6	4	4	28
10					29
11					30
12					31
13					32
14					33
15					34
16					35
17					36
18					37
19					38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

W | 20 | Texas.

M. Wilkinson

Pvt. } Capt. James H. McCardell's Co.,
Elmore's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Hempstead

Apr 30, 1862
* Apr 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 2

. 1862

Where Hempstead

By whom J. H. Mc Cardell

Period 3 years or the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 100

Remarks:

As shown by certificate of Mustering Officer

*This company subsequently became Company E, 30th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 30th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

Flunk

(Confederate.)

W

20

Texas.

M. Wilkinson

Pvt , Co. E , Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug

. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 2

Where

Polk County

, 186

By whom

J. H. McCardell

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from enlistment.

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(642)

J. Frank

(Copyst.)

W (Confederate) 20 Texas.

Mr. Wilkinson
Appears on Co. E, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Nov + Dec

Enlisted: May 2, 1862.

When May 2, 1862.

Where Dolk County, 1862.

By whom J. H. McCardell

Period 2 years or the war

Last paid: By whom Capt. S. Martin A. G. M.

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 5th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

J. P. Hunt

Copyist.

(Confederate)

W

20

Texas.

M. W. Wilkinson

Butt, Co. E, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan + Feb

Enlisted: 1863

When May 2

Where Rock County, 1863

By whom J. H. McCardell

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid: By whom Capt. S. Martin (A. J. M.)

To what time Jan 1, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(648)

Blank

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

20

Texas.

M. Wilkinson

PM, Co E, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Month & Year

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 2

Where

Polk County

, 1862.

By whom

J. H. McCardell

Period

Three years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. S. Martin

To what time

Feb. 28

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(842)

J. Funk

Copyist.

W

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

M. Wilkinson

Priv

, Co. E

, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

Enlisted:

When

May 2

, 1864.

Where

Polk County

, 1862.

By whom

J. H. McCardell

Period

3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. S. Martin

To what time

Aug 31

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(24)

Flunk

Copyist.

Confederate

W

20

Texas.

W. Wilkinson
Sgt., Co. E, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Apr.*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Fatigue duty in Q. M. S.
Co. of Reg't.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1865. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

J. Gray

W

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

M. Wilkins

Wt., Co. *E*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*.

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1865

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*On fatigue duty with
Q. M. of Regt.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 10th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers, May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(44)

W

Copist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

W. Williams

Appears on a consolidated

List

of officers and men absent from a detachment of
the organization named above.

List dated

at Fort

, 186

Remarks: *deceased in Hospital Nicholls
Bluffs Tex Sept 8/63*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Indorsement shows: "Rec d (A. & I. G. O.) Oct 24, 1863."

Book mark:

Williams

(20)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

20

Tex

N. Wilkinson

Co. E, 20 Regt. T V I

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for

Apr. 1 - May 10

186 3.

at Galveston Island

Date

June 24

186 3.

Occupation

laborer

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

To

Months

Days

186

186

20

Rate of pay

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

MARY L. KENSTRAW,
Copyist.

3311

Willack, J.

Co. A., 20 Texas Infantry.
(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Willcock, J.

Willack, J.

Co. _____, **20 Texas Infantry.**
(Elmore's Regiment.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Willack, J.

Willet

Co. A , 20 Texas Infantry.

(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Willock

William. W.K.

Co. *C*, **20 Texas Infantry.**

(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Williams, W.K.

3014
Williams Dan

Co. G, 20 Texas Infantry.
(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50694641	20
4743	21
4839	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

W. Williams

Det. / Capt. D. H. Lewis' Company,
Elmore's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Company Muster-in

Muster-in to date May 9, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 9, 1862

Where Waco, Tex.

By whom W. Williams

Period Waco

No. of miles to rendezvous 60

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, 20th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the accession of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

Ran. Williams

Bot., Co. G, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 20 Aug.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mar. 25*, 1862.

Where *Mass. City*, 1862.

By whom *P. H. S. Piller*

Period *2 years or the war*

Last paid:

By whom *None from enlistment*

To what time _____, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the selection of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark: _____

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

Ran. Williams
Det., Co. G., Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov. 1861

, 1861

Enlisted:

When

March

, 1861

Where

Married

By whom

S. H. [unclear]

Period

2 years in War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. S. Martin

To what time

Feb. 1862

, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Wid in Mar. 1862
reg'd in Texas Nov. 1861
[unclear] [unclear]*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(642)

[Signature]
Copied

9013
Williams F J

Co. K, 20 Texas Infantry.
(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

50696738	9
6860	11
6983	12
7109	13
7233	14
7338	15
8182	16
50703414	17
50689906	18
50705106	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

11

20

Texas.

F. J. Williams
Pot., Co. K, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

July & Aug, 1862

Enlisted:

When

June 16, 1862

Where

Austin

By whom

W. Rigby

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from enlistment

To what time

Present or absent

, 1862

Remarks:

Not stated

The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

R. L. G. iss

(over)

Copyist.

W. (Confederate.)
20
Texas.

For
Pvt. J. Williams
, Co. A, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:
When
Where
By whom
Period
last paid:
By whom
To what time

Sept. - Oct. , 1862
June 16
Austin , 186
W. Rigby
3 years
A Martin
Aug. 31 , 1862
Present.

Present or absent
Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry,
with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the
election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former mem-
bers of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in
this regiment.

Book mark:

R. L. G. 100

Copyright.

(Confederate.)
20

Texas.

14
F. J. Williams
Priv., Co. K, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov. & Dec

Enlisted:
When

Where

June 16

, 1862

By whom

Austin

, 186

Period

W. Rigby
3 yrs.

last paid:
By whom

Capt. S. Martin
Oct. 31

, 186

To what time

Present or absent
Remarks:

Present

The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

R. U. G. 1862

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

N.

20

Texas.

J. J. Williams
Priv, Co. *K.*, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. & Feb.

Enlisted:

When

, 1863.

Where

June 16

, 186

By whom

Austin Co.

Period

Wm. Rigby
3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Marten

To what time

Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent.

Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(842)

R. L. Giss

Copyist.

Confederate.)

W.

20

Texas.

F. J. Williams

Pvt., Co. *A*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 16, 1863.

Where

Clouston

By whom

Lt. Rigby

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. S. Martin

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: *Detained as orderly at Genl. C. Martin's from March 1st*

The 10th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

R. L. G. isa

(663)

Copyist.

(Confederate)
20

Texas.

W | *J. Williams*
Co. A, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

of the organization named above,

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 1 Feb.

Enlisted:

When

June 16

, 1864.

Where

Austin

, 1862.

By whom

W. Rigby
3 yrs

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Martin
Aug. 31

, 1863.

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

R. L. Gies

Copyright.

(Confederate.)
20

Texas.

Pvt. J. Williams
Co. K, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1863.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On Gunboat Section Oct 7, 1863.

The 20th (also known as Eimore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(844)

J. B. [Signature]
Copyist.

(Confederate.)
20

Texas.

Pos. *J. H. ...*
Co. & L. 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

List

of officers, non-commissioned officers and privates
of the organization named above, absent on
detached service, sick furlough, without leave,
deserted or sick in hospitals.

List dated

Jan 31
1863

By whose order

W. L. ..., 1863

No. of order

218

Date of order or absence

Oct 7, 1863

Nature of detail or absence

Suction

Place of absence

Subsistence

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry,
with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the
election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former mem-
bers of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in
this regiment.

Book mark:

(903)

W. L. ...

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11

20

Texas.

F. Williams

, Co N, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry

Appears on a consolidated

Return

of absentees from the organization named above.

Return dated *Lawton*

Jan 7

, 1864

By what authority *Col Buchel*

No. order *26*

Date of order *Oct 7*, 1863.

With whom employed *Gun Boat Sackm*

How employed *Avr 6*

Where employed *Sabine Pass*

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1863. Many of the former members of the 5th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

Wm Potter

(221)

Copy to

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

W
F. J. Williams
2nd Lt., Co. *A*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave since Dec
29, '64

The 10th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

A. B. Hoffman

(64)

Copyist.

W

(CONFEDERATE)

20

Tex

F. J. Williams

Co K 20 Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186 .

Date of issue June, 186 3.

Signature F. Williams

Remarks:

Roll No.

Da venport

Copyist.

3016

Williams, G. M.

Co. B, 20 Texas Infantry.

(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private, Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50699865

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also George Williams, 5th Reg Con

?

Confederate

Texas

20

11

W. M. Willard
Private, Co. B, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

June 25, 1864.

Place

Bealton

Remarks:

*By transfer from
Co. B, 10th Tex. Cavalry*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

W. M. Willard

Copyist

3017
Williams James

Co. E, 20 Texas Infantry.
(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50693318	20
33483	21
33608	22
33737	23
33871	24
4004	25
8258	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

10

20

Texas.

James Williams

Private, } Capt. James H. McCardell's Co.,
Elmore's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Hempstead

Apr 30, 1862

Muster-in to date Apr 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 3, 1862

Where Houston

By whom J. H. McCardell

Period 3 years or the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 20th Regi-
ment Texas Infantry.

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry,
with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the
election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former mem-
bers of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in
this regiment.

Book mark:

Frank

(Confederate.)

10

20

Texas.

James Williams
Priv., Co. E, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

July 1862

Enlisted:

1862.

When Mar 30

Where Salt County

186

By whom J. H. McCardell

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Paid due from enlistment

To what time

186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent with leave from
24th Aug. to 12th Sept in
Salt County.

The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry,
with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the
election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former mem-
bers of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in
this regiment.

Book mark:

Frank

Copyist.

110

(Confederate)
20

Texas.

Pvt James Williams
, Co. E, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Nov & Dec

Enlisted:

When Mar 30, 1862.

Where Salt County, 186

By whom J. H. McCardell

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid: By whom Capt S. Martin A. 2. M.

To what time Aug 31, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Boot mark:

(662)

Frank

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

20

Texas.

James Williams
Priv, Co. *E*, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 30

186

Where

Polk County

By whom

J. H. M. Bardoll

Period

3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. S. Martin U. S. M.

To what time

Jan 1

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 11, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

J. H. M.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

20

Texas.

James Williams
Ordnance, Co E, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March + April

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mar 30

, 1862.

Where Polk County

By whom J. H. McCardell

Period Three years

Last paid:

By whom Capt S. Martin

To what time Feb. 28

, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

J. H. McK

W
Confederate
20
Texas

Private J. W. Williams
Co. C, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

Enlisted: Jan & Feb
When: x
Where: Palk Co., 1864

By whom: J. H. McCardell, 1864
Period: 3 years or the war

Last paid: By whom
To what time: Capt. S. Martin, Aug. 31, 1864

Present or absent: Absent

Remarks: d'ld to carry to Palk Co. the remains of Rev. R. E. Brown Spl. ord. 45 H'd 2rs Gal. Feb 23. 1864

* Illegible

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

Hunk

Copyist.

W

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

J. W. Williams
Pvt, Co. F

Appears on _____, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above

for the month of _____

Feb

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date _____

Place _____

, 1864

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. to carry the remains of K
Co. Brown to extra duty 23, 1864.*

The 50th (also known as Elmora's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the selection of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

J. W. Williams

Copyist.

Williams, J. B.

Co. D, 20 Texas Infantry.
(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50692681	20
22999	21
2913	22
3033	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

John Williams
Co. *2*, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 1862*, 1862.

Where *Dyersville*, 1862.

By whom *Col. Pettit*

Period *for the year*

Last paid:

By whom *due from regiment*

To what time *1862*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *on furlough since leave
extended from Aug 20 to Sept
6 1862*

The 30th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

John Williams

M

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

W. Williams
Co., Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 1862

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 15

Where

Winnville

, 1862

By whom

A. C. C. Bretell

Period

1862

Last paid:

By whom

Martin, A. Q. M.

To what time

3rd Aug

, 1862

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Resigned from Co. A. 7. 1863.

The 9th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

J. P. H. H. H.

(cont)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

A. H. Williams
811, Co. 1, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1st Term

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 15

Where

Lawrenceville

, 186

By whom

A. C. Prattell

Period

1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

A. H. Williams

To what time

Oct 31

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Present without
leave since Dec 24.*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

*1st
term*

(643)

Copyist.

A. J. (Confederate.)

20

Texas.

W. Williams
Co. *D*, Co. *D*, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 5*

, 186

Where *Evanston*

By whom *J. C. Brettell*

Period *1863*

Last paid:

By whom *A. Martin*

To what time *Nov 31*, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged by order Gen
W. H. T. Walker, final statement
given Feb 23, Eagle Cove*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark: _____

J. C. Brettell
Coy. *D*

3019
Williams, J. R.

Co. E, 20 Texas Infantry.
(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50693610	20
3739	21
3872	22
4003	23
50701623	24
2176	25
2678	26
3137	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

10

20

Texas.

Private J. R. Williams

, Co. E, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov + Dec

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 17

Where Polk County

, 186

By whom J. H. McCardell

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. S. Martin (U. S. M.)

To what time Aug 31

, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, composed of ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the selection of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Rank mark:

Blank

Copyright

1927

(Confederate.)

W

20

Texas.

J. R. Williams
Det. Co. E

Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 17

Where

Tolk County

, 186

By whom

J. H. Mc Cardell

Period

3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. S. Martin A. G. M.

To what time

Jan 1

, 186

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of head officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 21st (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(842)

J. R. Williams

Copyist.

W (Confederate.)
20 Texas.

Private J. R. Williams
Co E, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted: _____
When Dec 17, 1863

Where Polk County, 1862

By whom J. H. McCardell

Period Three years

Last paid: _____
By whom Capt. S. Martin

To what time Feb. 28

Present or absent Present, 1863

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

Frank

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

20

W

Pr J. R. Williams
Co. E, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Enlisted: Dec 17
When Poek Co.
Where J. H. McCardell
By whom 3 years or the war
Period

Last paid: Capt J. Martin
By whom Aug 31, 1864
To what time

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with 100 companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

J. Hunt

Copyright

Confederate
20

Texas.

J. R. Milliam
Co. E

Appears on _____, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____, 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On leave today, Sep. 10/64

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

W. A. Raby

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

J. E. Williams
Co E, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Furloughed time intended
to Nov 15/64 by Spi order No. 10

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1863. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

J. E. Williams

Copyist.

71

(Confederate)
20

Texas.

J. R. Williams
Co. 5

Appears on _____, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.
of the organization named above,

for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Furlough expired, time ex-
tended to Dec 1-57

The 9th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

J. R. Williams

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

John H. ...
Co. C, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry
Appears on a consolidated

Return

of absentees from the organization named above.
Return dated *June 1st*

By what authority

, 186

No. order

Date of order

With whom employed

, 186

How employed

Where employed

Remarks: *absent sick ...
Virginia ... 27 63*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

11, 20 Texas
J. W. Williams
Art. Co. 5th S. Moore's Regt.

Appears on a

List

of sick furloughs granted by the Medical Board
at Post of Galveston Island, Texas, and ap-
proved by the colonel commanding.

List dated Galveston
July 2, 1863

Date June 2, 1863
Time furloughed 20 days.

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 277.

(62)

J. P. Gourland
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

H | *20* | *Feb*
Hellebrand J R
Co. 20 1st Inf.

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty,
Roll dated

2. Jr, 1863.

ENLISTED:

When *Dec 17*, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period *Byes & loss*

LAST PAID:

By whom, 186

To what time

Bounty: Paid, \$ *50* - ; due, \$ *100* -

Signature *C*

Remarks:

Roll No.

Garnell

(CONFEDERATE)

20

Tex

J. R. Williams

Co. E. 20 Regt. T V I

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay
for

April 1 - May 10, 1863.
at Galveston Island

Date June 24, 1863.
Occupation Laborer

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From 186
To 186
Months
Days 21

Rate of pay
Signature
Remarks:

Roll No.

Mary L. Copple.

(CONFEDERATE.)

20

Key

J W Williams

Co. M. 20 Regt. T V I

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for April 1 - May 10, 1863.
at Galveston Island

Date June 21, 1863.
Occupation Laborer

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From 186

To 186

Months

Days 28

Rate of pay

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Mary L. Kousnarow,
Copyist.

3020

Williams, K

Co. D, 20 Texas Infantry.
(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Williams, M. K.

3001
Williams L A

Co. *C*, 20 Texas Infantry.
(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50692476	20
8387	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Madison Regt. Tex Cav*

(Confederate)

M

20

Texas.

L. A. Williams,
Co. *C*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan, + Feb,* 186*1*.

Enlisted:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

, 186

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Temporarily ad-
signed to duty with C.
20th I. V. I., remanded
to his original
Command.*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

E. A. B. 1861

Copyist.

(Confederate)
20

Texas.

M
L. A. Williams
Co. C, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men
Fort July 3, 1864.
Donofa to Co. C
hips Reg't

Date

Place

Remarks: *Phil*
Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 20th (also known as Florence's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Stanton's) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Dr Boyd *Capt*

x ³⁰⁰²
Williams M. R.

Co. *D*, 20 Texas Infantry.
(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	506	9	6	5	4	1	20
2		7	7	9	2	8	21
3		8	8	8	2	8	22
4		9	9	7	3	6	23
5		0	0	2	3	6	24
6	507	0	0	2	3	6	25
7		0	0	2	3	6	26
8		1	0	2	3	6	27
9		1	0	2	3	6	28
10		2	0	2	3	6	29
11		2	0	2	3	6	30
12		2	0	2	3	6	31
13		2	0	2	3	6	32
14		2	0	2	3	6	33
15		2	0	2	3	6	34
16		2	0	2	3	6	35
17		2	0	2	3	6	36
18		2	0	2	3	6	37
19		2	0	2	3	6	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

21 | 20 Texas.

H. Williams.

2nd, Co. L, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 4 Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When Oct. 10, 1863.

Where Trinity County

By whom C. Taliaferro

Period 3 yrs. or war

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from enlistment

To what time, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of its officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 2nd (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

J. Stewart

Copyist.

Confederate.

20

Texas.

N
M. R. Williams
Pvt, co I, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov 1*, 1863.

Place *Pelican Spit*

Remarks: *Enl' in Reg't.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the accession of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

W. Boyd
Coylist.

Confederate

20

Texas.

H. H. Williams
Co. *C*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Return

of the organization named above,
for *Jan 1862*

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

absent Sick in hospital
Galveston Dec 8/62

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

E. O. Hart

Copist.

Confederate

20

Texas.

W. K. Williams
Capt., Co. 1, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 186*4*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in Hospital, Galveston
since April 27, 64

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with its companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(844)

W. K. Williams

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

W. H. Williams

, Co. *V*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

May

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*On detached service. See track
in Family of May 17, 64.*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

O. F. Sawyer

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

T. R. Williams

, Co. *A*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On detached service, School Teacher
Trinity Co. May 17, 64*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

T. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

Wm. H. ...

Comd., 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 186*4*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Quadrated in school teacher
Trinity Co. May 14, 1864*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

M. K. Williams

, Co. *H*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Aug.

, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached Service School
Teacher in Trinity Co., May 17th 64*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

H. A. Boyer

Copyist.

Confederate

20

Texas.

M. K. Williams

, Co. *I*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*School Teacher, Trinity Co.
Co. 138, May 17 '64*

The 20th (also known as Emory's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

H. A. Kestey

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

20

Texas.

W. K. Williamson

, Co. I, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Dully Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

School Teacher, Company Co.
May 14/64

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1864. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(644)

J. W. Williamson

Copyist.

Confederate
20

Texas.

William
Williamson
Appears on _____, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186__.

Station: _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date: _____
Place: _____
Remarks: _____, 186__.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for
On detached service School
Teach. County 3 May 64

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Williamson

Copyist.

(344)

Confederate

20

Texas.

M
M. Williams
Pvt, Co. *D*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

One detached sergeant school teacher
Trinity Co. May 1864

The 20th (also known as Emory's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 16, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(864)

A. H. Williams

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

M. R. Williams
Co. C, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: *all*, 1862.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

, 1862.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service school teacher

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

R. Williams

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

20

Texas.

M. E. Williams

1st, *Co. I*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Feb.

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On D.S. School Teachers
Trinity Co. May 17. 64*

The 20th also known as (Hore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

J. Bay

Confederate,

20

Texas.

W
W. Williams
Sgt., Co. _____, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date.....

Place.....

, 186 ..

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Dr. J. Schoe, Grenadier
Trinity Co., May 17, 64.

The 20th (also known as Moore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

W. H. ...
... Co. E, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on a consolidated

Return

of absentees from the organization named above.
Return dated *...*

, 186 *4*

By what authority

No. order

Date of order

With whom employed

, 186

How employed

Where employed

Remarks: *Large ...*
Galveston ...

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the selection of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(81)

Copyist

County Court Texas
April 1860

Detention of Citizens
for the detail of Mr
W. Williams as school

Teacher
Co. J. 20th Reg. Inf
1st Div. 1st Corps

Respectfully referred to
Capt. C. M. Jackson with
the remark that Mr
Williams is near 45 yrs
old and very delicate. Is
now in the hospital that
done no service since his
enlistment nor do I think
he will ever be able for
any active duty - Is
nearly a month to be
nursed

Robt. J. Samuel
Capt. 2nd Comd. Co. J.
20th Reg. Inf.



[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten notes on the right margin.]

The State of Georgia }
County of Franklin } I, Royant S. Mangum do hereby
certify that J. B. White is an acting justice of the
Peace in said County, duly sworn and qualified
according to all the acts and statutes
in that behalf made.

Witness my hand and seal of office
at Gauley Bridge 18 August 1862
Royant S. Mangum



White
1862
1862

I D Stepp
 Mary Stepp
 Texann Manning
 Mary Stepp
 C. ...
 C. ...
 C. ...
 Cinquillarello
 Thomas Elliott
 Mary Hall
 F. S. Lane
 M. S. Lane
 A. S. Lane
 A. S. Lane
 S. A. Lane
 J. S. Lane
 Martha Lane
 M. ...
 M. ...
 M. ...
 A. Odora
 E. Nancy Odora
 Lucy Perrie
 John Vanzant
 Jane Vanzant
 Nancy Wiley
 E. ...
 E. ...
 E. ...

Martha McDonnell
 Eilda Ferguson

Personally appeared before me
 J. B. White acting Justice of the
 peace in Trinity County and made
 oath in due form of Law
 that she saw all the names
 signed to the petition and subscribed
 her name April 16th 1864
 Nancy Williams
 Subscribed before
 J. B. White J.P.

Trinity County
State of Texas
April 1864

The following named Citizens of (Beat No 7)
Trinity County do by their presents both
separately & collectively Petition Maj. Sully
of Bankhead, Magruder's to have Private
W. H. Williams, Company of Colours
Detailed for the purpose of taking up his school
in this neighborhood, which he was compelled to
abandon, from the time of his enlistment in
U. S. Army. We wish to impress it deeply upon
the mind of the Maj. Genl. Commanding that
we are in great want of some one in
this vicinity to instruct the young, and
know of no one better qualified or more
zealous in the discharge of his professional
duties, as an instructor, than Private W.
H. Williams.

Being satisfied that Maj. Genl. Magruder, knows
and knows the importance of educating the young
and with confidence forward this Petition to
his Hon. Quarters for consideration
Respectfully Submitted
J. B. White

Olive Lane
Jane Lane
Stephen Shilling
Artatilda Shilling

M. S. Standley
William McDonnell
Elizabeth McDonnell
Georgean McDonnell

Williams

M.R.

Co. , **20 Texas Infantry.**
(Elmore's Regiment.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Williams M. R.

Williams, N K

Co. ,20 Texas Infantry.

(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Williams N K

Williams R

Co. G, 20 Texas Infantry.
(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50695065	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

A. Williams

20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Substitute for a
Sally Patrick.*

The 10th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, succeeded its organization by the election of field officers May 10, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(842)

M. W. Williams
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W | *Elmores Regt* *Top*

R. Williams
Pvt Co G Elmores Regt

Appears on a

List

of men detailed in the Prov. Marshal General's Dept., and returned to their command in obedience to G. O. No. 152, from Hdqrs. Dis. of Tex., N. Mex., and Ariz., dated Houston, Texas, Sept. 18, 1863

List dated *Houston*
Sept 20, 186*3*

Occupation *Seaman*

Remarks: *Harbor Police in Galveston Bay*

Book mark:

(052)

J. B. Hyatt
C. S. Capt.

(CONFEDERATE)

W

20

T. I.

R. Williams

Co G 20 Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 3. 0r , 186 3.

Date of issue Aug 4 , 186 3.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

20

Tax

R. Williams

Co. G 20 Tax Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2 Qr, 1863.

Date of issue June 9- 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

20

Tax

A. Williams

Co G 20 Tex Inf

Appears on a RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 2 1/2 1863

Date of issue July 4, 1863

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

Williams R L

Co. E, 20 Texas Infantry.
(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

30694006	20
8703	21
50700593	22
1103	23
1631	24
1887	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

W

20

Texas.

R. L. Williams

Priv., Co. E, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan + Feb

, 1864.

Enlisted: *

When

, 186

Where

Polk Co.

By whom

I. V. S. Mitchell

Period

3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Illegible

The 10th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 6th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

Frank

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

W. S. Williams
Batt, Co. G, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in hospital Galveston
March 22, 1864.

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(644)

W. S. Williams
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

H. S. Garrison
1st, Co. *E*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Absent
July - 3

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(Confederate.)

M

20

Texas.

R. L. Williams

Priv, Co. *G*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in hospital Houston
July 23rd 64

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1863. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

M. A. Kirby

(344)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A 20 Texas.

R. L. Williams
1st Lt, Co E

Appears on _____, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in Hospital,
July 20 '64

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

W. A. Royley Copyist.

Confederate.

20

Texas.

W. G. Williams
Put *Williams*, Co. *Williams*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Oct 14*, 186*4*.

Place *Park*

Remarks *Loss died of dis-*
ease

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 90th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1863. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(864)

W. G. Williams

Copyist.

Williams S.

Co. B, 20 Texas Infantry.
(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50691730	20
1872	21
1990	22
2110	23
2237	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

M

20

Texas.

S. Williams

Priv, } Capt. Claudius Buster's Company,
Elmore's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Groves*

Hempstead, Tex, Apr. 28, 1862

Muster-in to date *Apr. 20*^{*}, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1* 1862

Where *Hempstead*

By whom *C. Buster*

Period *3 years or more*

No. of miles to rendezvous *20*

Remarks:

**As shown by M. A. Galt's*

*This company subsequently became Company C, 30th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 30th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

E. H. R. Galt
Coy. 1st.

W

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

S. Williams,
But, Co., *Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company **Musters Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 - Aug 7*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

May 2

Where

Hempstead, 186*2*.

By whom

C. B. Butler

Period

3 yrs or the war.

last paid:

By whom

Pay due from enlistment.

To what time

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(642)

E. A. B. A. B. A. B.

Copyist.

W

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

S. Williams

Out, Co. *...*, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186

Enlisted:

When *May 2*

Where *Hempstead*, 186

By whom *C. Buel*

Period *3 years or the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. S. Martin*

To what time *August 31*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 10, 1863. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

E. H. Beach

Copyist.

W

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

J. Williams

Priv, Co. *C*, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov. 1 Dec. 1, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

May 2

, 186

Where

Hempstead

By whom

C. Buxton

Period

3 yrs or the war.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. S. Martin

To what time

Oct. 31

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(642)

E. H. Boddie

Copyist.

W (Confederate.)
20 Texas.

S. Williams
But, Co. *1*, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *June 1 1863*
Enlisted: *June 1 1863*
When *May 1863*

Where *Memphis Tenn*, 1863
By whom *C. B. ...*

Period *3 yrs or the war*
Last paid: *Capt. S. Martin*
By whom *June 1*

To what time *June 1*, 1863
Present or absent

Remarks: *died of pneumonia*
in hospital at Nashville
Feb. 14 63

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark: _____

(642)

E. H. ...
Cypsel.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Illinois Texas

Stephen Williams

Private, 1st Regt. 106, Illinois Inf

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	(Typh) Fever (Purp)	
Admitted	July 14	, 1863
Returned to duty		, 1863
Discharged from service		, 1863
Deserted		, 1863
Furloughed		, 1863
Died	July 18	, 1863
Remarks:		, 1863

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 140

(888)

H. A. Johnson

2000

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

N

Stephen Williams,
Priv. Sec. Co. Elmwood Regt.

Appears on a Report of Sick and Wounded of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas,

for the quarter ending *Nov. 31*, 186*3*.

Discharges on Surgeon's Certificate and Deaths:

Disease... *Typhoid Fever*

Date of discharge
from service, }

Date of death *Feb. 18*, 186*3*.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 276, page 147

W.A. Brinkman

(288)

284

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

115. *Elmore* *Tex.*

Stephen Williams

Det. Capt. Busters Co., Elmore Regt.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	<i>Typhoid Remitt. & Pneumonia</i>	
Admitted	<i>Nov. 19</i>	, 186 <i>2</i>
Returned to duty		, 186
Discharged from service		, 186
Deserted		, 186
Furloughed	<i>Dec. 15, 8 days</i>	, 186 <i>2</i>
Died		, 186
Remarks:		

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 108

H. A. Johnson

No 817 ABSTRACT B. (3) Qr. 1863

T. B. Williams

Dollars 462

Paid 28 of July 1863

2074

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

Private J. Williams
To *G. O. 20 Texas Regt Dr.*

1864.

For commutation of RATIONS while on Sick Furlough from

DOLLARS.

CENTS.

Sept 28th to Oct 17th inclusive
20 days at 33^c ✓ 66^c

I certify that the above account is correct and just; and necessary for the public service and that the commutation was made by my order, it being impracticable to take rations in kind.

Wm. S. Jones
Adj. Gen. Conf. Army

RECEIVED at MONTGOMERY, this the *28th* day of *Sept* 1864,
of Captain GEORGE O. JANNEY, Assistant Commissary Confederate State Army,
the sum of *Six* dollars
and *Sixty* cents, in full of the above account.

J. Williams

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Williams, W. R.

Co. , **20 Texas Infantry.**
(Elmore's Regiment.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Williams MK

Williams W W

Co. E, 20 Texas Infantry.
(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50693486	20
3609	21
3738	22
3873	23
4003	24
50704778	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

10

20

Texas.

W. W. Williams
Pvt, Co. E, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted: May 2, 1862.

When May 2, 1862.

Where Polk County, 1862.

By whom J. H. McCardell.

Period 3 years.

Last paid: By whom Pay due from enlistment.

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

J. P. Frank

Copyist.

W | (Confederate.)
20
Texas.

W. W. Williams
Sgt., Co. E, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Nov + Dec

Enlisted: May 2, 1862
When

Where: Salt County, 186

By whom: J. H. McCardell
Period: 3 years or the war

Last paid: By whom: Capt. S. Martin A. I. M.
To what time: Aug 31, 186

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

The 50th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(642)

J. Hunk

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

10

20

Texas.

W. W. Williams

Pvt, Co. E, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

, 1863.

Enlisted

When

May 7

, 186

Where

Polk County

By whom

J. H. McCardell

Period

3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. S. Martin A. G. M.

To what time

Jan 1

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of 2nd officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

J. H. Hunt

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

20

Texas.

W. W. Williams

Pvt, Co. E, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Mch + Apr

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 2

Where

Polk County

, 1862.

By whom

J. H. McCardell

Period

Three years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt S. Martin

To what time

Feb. 28

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1863. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

Flunk

(Confederate.)

W

20

Texas.

U. W. Williams

Out, Co. E, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan + Feb

, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

May 2

Where

Polk Co.

, 1862.

By whom

J. H. McCardell

Period

3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. S. Martin

To what time

Aug 31

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 10th (also known as "Elmore's") Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

Frank

Copyist.

W | (Confederate.) 20 Texas.

W. Williams
Co. , 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Mich.*, 1865.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On A.S. Guard on K.R.
Bridges Mich. 31. '65.*

The 10th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

S. Law

(CONFEDERATE.)

20

Hex

W W Williams

Co. B, 20 Regt. T V I

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay for April 1 - May 10 at Galveston Island, 1863.

Date June 24, 1863.
Occupation Laborer

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From 186
To 186
Months
Days 32

Rate of pay

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Mary E. Roush
Copied

Williams, G.

Co. E, 20 Texas Infantry.
(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

30699876	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate

Texas.

20

W

And Co. C, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on Regimental Return of the organization named above, for the month of June, 1864. Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

G. E. Jones

Copist.

7231
Williamson, E. C.

Co. A, 20 Texas Infantry.
(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50690367	20
2	0387	21
3	0638	22
4	0788	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Jane. Hoban. Sub

W

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

E. C. Williamson

Priv

Capt J. N. Daniel's Company,
Elmore's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 24

years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Travis, Hempstead
Tex

March 31, 1862

Muster-in to date

March 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 14

1862

Where

Hempstead

By whom

Capt Daniel

Period

3 yrs. or the war

No. of miles to rendezvous

25

Remarks:

As shown by certificate of
Mustering Officer

*This company subsequently became Company A, 20th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

W
E. to Williamson
Pat, Co. C, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug, 1862

Enlisted:

When

May 24

, 1862

Where

Herzfeldt

By whom

W. Daniel

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from Enlistment

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

*absent on sick leave
for ten days from Aug 23rd
1862*

The 30th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

E. C. Williamson
Plt., Co. C, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Nov & Dec*

Enlisted:

When

May 24, 186*2*

, 186*2*

Where

Aggregated

, 186

By whom

J. N. Karnie

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. J. Martin

, 186*2*

To what time

31 Oct.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

J. N. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

W. C. Williamson

Co. C, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 21*, 1863.

Where *Hempstead*.

By whom *J. N. Daniel*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. S. Martin*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged having furnished a substitute, Feb 1863.*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(643)

S. A. Martin

Copyist.

Williamson, F. M.

Co. *A*, 20 Texas Infantry.

(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Williamson, Thomas M.

3033
Williamson Thomas

Co. D, 20 Texas Infantry.
(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

30699456	20
30704922	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also C. S. Navy

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

James Williamson
Capt, Co. _____, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 21*, 1864.

Place *Victoria, Tex*

Remarks: *Gain by assignment from 2nd Co. 2nd Reg't.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 80th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

W

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

W. Williamson
Co. 8

Appears on _____, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of March, 1865.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: _____, 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent, enlisted men accounted for:

With Sergeant Furloughed
for 20 days, March 24, '65.

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1863. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

J. C. [Signature]

Copyist.

3034
Williamson Thomas

Co. H, 20 Texas Infantry.
(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50693361	20
3467	21
3570	22
5673	23
3786	24
50689826	25
9986	26
50690037	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also C. S. Navy.
W. H. Hooper.

Williamson, M.

C. C. Moore's Tex Regt

See personal papers of

Henry Greffith

priv. , Co. C, 9 Reg't Tex. Inf.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

W

W. M. Williamson
Put *Co. A*, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

July & Aug

Enlisted:

When

, 1862

Where

Camp 11

, 1862

By whom

J. C. Dickie

Period

3 yrs or there war

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from

To what time

Enlistment

Present or absent

Present

, 1862

Remarks:

*Substitute
for W. H. Foster*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A. to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

W. M. Williamson

Copyright

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

J. H. Williamson
Appears on *Co. H*, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov & Dec*

Enlisted: *Aug 11*, 1862

When *Aug 11*, 1862

Where *Mountsville*

By whom *J. C. Dickie*

Period

Last paid: *By whom Capt J. Martin*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862

Present or absent: *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent sick
Regt. Hospital 20
Dec.*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry,
with ten companies, A to K) completed its organization by the
election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former mem-
bers of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in
this regiment.

Book mark:

(643)

J. H. Williamson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

W
T. M. Williamson
Part, Co. *H*, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 11, 1863.

Where

Camp Grove

By whom

J. C. Dickie

Period

3 yrs or thru war

last paid:

By whom

Capt. J. Martin

To what time

Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(812)

W. M. Williamson

Copyist.

(Confederate)
20

Texas.

J. M. Williamson
Capt., Co. H, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *C. Mack* & *Co.*

Enlisted:
When *Aug 11*, 1863.

Where *Camp Groce*, 1862

By whom *J. C. Dickie*

Period *3 months*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. S. Martin*

To what time *Feb 25*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Substitute for
W. H. Foster*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry,
with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the
election of 2nd officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former mem-
bers of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in
this regiment.

Check mark:

[Signature]

Copies.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

20

W

T. M. Williamson
Priv., Co. *H*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted: *Aug. 11*, 1864.
When
Where *Camp Groce*
By whom *J. C. Dickie*

Period
Last paid:
By whom *Capt. J. Martin*
To what time *Aug. 31*, 1864.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transferred*
to the C. S. Army by
Special order no
4024

Roll taken
The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry,
with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the
election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former mem-
bers of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in
this regiment.

Book mark:

W. J. Johnson

Copy

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

H. M. Nicholson
Co. 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

List

of officers, non-commissioned officers and privates of the organization named above, absent on detached service, sick furlough, without leave, deserted or sick in hospitals.

List dated

1863

, 1863

By whose order

No. of order

Date of order or absence

Nature of detail or absence *sick*, 1863

Place of absence *Elmore's*

Remarks:

The 5th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(222)

H. M. Nicholson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

20

Texas.

John [unclear]
Co. [unclear], 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

List

of absentees from Companies D, E and H, 20th
Regiment Texas Infantry.

List dated *West*
Nov. 3, 1863.

Place of absence *San Antonio*

By whose order *Sur. [unclear]*

No. order

Date of order or absence *Nov*, 1863.

Nature of detail or absence *Medical Sick*

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Emore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 5th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

Medical

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

W. H. ...

Co. ... 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

List

of men of the organization named above, who have shipped in the Naval Service with Lieut. L. Mungrave, C. S. N., under G. O. No. 6, from District Hdqrs., January 9, 1864.

List dated

March 1st

1864

, 1864

Kind of service

Private

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

James ...

(000)

Copyist.

3035

Williamson, W.K.

Co. , **20 Texas Infantry.**
(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Williams, M.K.

3036
Williamson A R

Co. E, 20 Texas Infantry.
(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50693317	20
3484	21
3607	22
3736	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

10

20

Texas.

W. K. Williamson

Pvt. } Capt. James H. McCardell's Co.,
Elmore's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company **Muster-in Roll**
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Hempstead

Muster-in to date Apr 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: Apr 30, 1862.

When Apr 3 1862.

Where Houston 1862.

By whom J. H. McCardell

Period 3 years or the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 20th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 5th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

J. H. McCardell

(Confederate.)

W

20

Texas.

W. A. Williamson
Pvt., Co. E, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

July 1862

Enlisted: Mar 30, 1862

Where: Polk County, 1862

By whom: J. H. McCardell

Period: 3 years

Last paid:

By whom: Pay due from enlistment

To what time

Present or absent: Absent

Remarks: Absent with leave from
11th Aug. to 1st Sept. in Polk Co.

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

Flunk

Copy lat.

(Confederate.)

W

20

Texas.

W. K. Williamson
Pvt, Co. E, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov + Dec

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 30

, 1862.

Where

Salk County

By whom

J. H. McCardell

Period

3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt S. Martin A. S. M.

To what time

Aug 31

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

J. P. Hunt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

20

Texas.

W. K. Williamson
Pvt, Co. E, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mar 30, 186

Where Polk County

By whom J. H. M. Cardell

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt S. Martin A. G. M.

To what time Jan 1, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

J. P. ...

Copyist.

3037
Killingham A. J.

Co. C, 20 Texas Infantry.

(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50699380	20
50704725	21
44334983	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

Chas. H. Hittingham
Capt, Co. *C*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *May*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station: _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 6*, 186*4*

Place *Wesley Co*

Remarks *From Regt Adjutant*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 20th (also known as Emore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the accession of field officers A to K, completed its organization by the accession of the 8th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

C. J. Cooper
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

A. J. [unclear]
1st Lt., Co. *C*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With leave. Furloughed
for 20 days, March 22, 65.*

The 10th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

[Handwritten signature]

2
N

(Confederate.)

Texas

A. J. Willingham
Pr. Co. 6, 20 Texas Inf
Washington Co. Tex

Residence

Appears on a

Record

of officers and men of the so-called Confederate States paroled by T. S. Post, Provost Marshal Post of Brenham, Texas, for the month of August, 1865.

Record dated

Date of parole

No. of parole

Remarks:

Not dated
Not stated
1004

Number of roll:

(862)

B. J. D. Sample

Copied.

3038
Willis D

Co. E, 20 Texas Infantry.

(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

5069	4011	20
	3324	21
	3333	22
	1337	23
	9631	24
5070	0088	25
	0070	26
	1071	27
	1612	28
	2137	29
	2268	30
	2261	31
	2267	32
	4200	33
	4202	34
		35
		36
		37
		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

A. Willis

Private, Co E, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb

Enlisted: When 1864

Where Palk Co, 186

By whom D. R. Burroughs

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid: By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent (Absent)

Remarks: Deserted & Martial Law
Galveston Spec ord. 19 Jan 23/64

Illegible

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

Blank

Copyist.

W

(Confederate)
20

Texas.

D. Willis
Priv, Co. E

Appears on
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Regimental Return

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Reby, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

Remarks:

. 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Went for Gen'l Court
Martin *Quinn* *Jan 23, 1864*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

D. Boyd

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

11
D. Willis
Capt, Co. E

, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Clerk for General Wood
Matthias Galveston.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the accession of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

S. Boyd
Copies.

Confederate.

20

Texas.

Wm. Miller
Co. C

Appears on _____, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____, 186*4*.

Remarks _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

One attached since Oct
Jan'y 23 '64

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(666)

C. J. Sawyer

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

W. J. Miller

Ch..., Co. *C*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *February*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 186*4*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Overlooked in the roll call on
Coast Guard Gunboat, ...

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1863. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

W. J. Miller

(866)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. _____, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____, 1864

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service (Original)
March 1864

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1864. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(244)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21 | 20

Texas.

W. Hillier

Co. G, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: *See list*

*Detained on Gen. Leavelle's martial
Law (Clerk) June 6 '64*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1863. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

J. H. ...

(64)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

24

20

Texas.

L. Hillis
1st Lt, Co. *C*

, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Aug

, 186*6*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed on Genl Court
Martial (clerk) June 6 '64

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

H. A. Rowley

Copyist.

(64)

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

W
S. Millie
Priv, Co. *E*

Appears on _____, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Courier in Genl. C. M.
Co. 3rd Sub-Regt Jan 1864

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the selection of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 24th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

W. A. Rayley

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

21

Ad. Miller

, Co. , 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Oct

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detained in Camp to Marshal
Halveston Clerk*

The 10th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with 100 companies A to K, completed its organization by the selection of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

J. M. Williams

Copyist.

644

W
(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

D. Willis
Capt., Co. E

Appears on _____, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*clerk at Genl C. Martial
Galveston June 6, 64*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(664)

J. Williams

Copyist.

W

Confederate
20

Texas.

D. Willis
Priv, Co. E

Appears on _____, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864.

Station: _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____, 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for: _____

On detached service clerk
for Gen. E. Marshall Gabrsten, June 6,

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry,
with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the
election of field officers May 16, 1863. Many of the former mem-
bers of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in
this regiment.

U. P. Mustain

(Confederate.)
20

Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. _____, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry,
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____, 186____
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men
Date _____
Place _____
Remarks: _____, 186____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the selection of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(644)

Copyist

W

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

J. Willis
Priv.

, Co E, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb.*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On S. Clerk's at Genl. Court
Martial, June 6, '64.*

The 20th (also known as Elmwood's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

J. Willis

(644)

Copyist.

W | (Confederate.)
20 Texas.

D. Willis
Priv., Co. *E*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On A.S. attend out on
Genl. C. M., June 6 '64.*

The 10th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

J. Berry

(CONFEDERATE)

W. H. Miller, Jr.
Co. C, 20 Regt. Tex. V. Inf.

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty,
Roll dated

3rd, 1863.

ENLISTED:

When

Aug 29, 1863.

Where

By whom

Period

3 yrs or war

LAST PAID:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Bounty: Paid, \$ *50* ; due, \$

Signature *W. H. Miller, Jr.* 100 100

Remarks:

Roll No.

W. H. Miller, Jr.
Copyist.

2079
Willis Joseph F.

Co. A, 20 Texas Infantry.

(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50690369	20
2	0500	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

Joseph F. Willis

Private

Capt J. N. Daniel's Company,
Elmore's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Travis, Hempstead,

Texas

March 31

, 1862

Muster-in to date

March 31

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 20

, 1862

Where Travis

By whom

J. Ward

Period 3 yrs. or the war

No. of miles to rendezvous

20

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 20th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the accession of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Check mark:

L. N. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

20

Texas.

Joseph T. Willis
Pvt., Co. A, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *March 20*, 1862

Where *Travis*

By whom *J. Ward*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from Enlistment*

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

absent

Remarks: *absent on sick leave from June 22, 1862, until certificate of disability for discharge is dis approved.*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of lead officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 4th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

3040
+ Willis P. J.

Co. G, 20 Texas Infantry.

(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3069	4746	20
	4856	21
	4964	22
	3069	23
		24
		25
		26
		27
		28
		29
		30
		31
		32
		33
		34
		35
		36
		37
		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

S. J. Miller

Bat. Co. G, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *May 14*, 186*2*.

Where *Hammond*

By whom *Capt. K. H. Jenkins*

Period *2 yrs. or the War*

Last paid:

By whom *None from enlistment*

To what time

, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

S. J. Miller
Det., (Co. G), Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *New York*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 14, 1862

Where

New York

By whom

Capt. W. H. Speer

Period

before the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. S. Martin

To what time

Oct. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Went to Hospital
at Houston Tex. 11/13/62*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(642)

W. H. Speer
Copist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

W. J. Walli
Det. Co. G, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment, Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(842)

W. J. Walli
Copies.

(Confederate)

20 Texas.

S. J. Hill

Co. G, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 21st*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *May 14*, 1861.

Where *W. Camp*

By whom *Capt. Hill*

Period *2 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Hill*

To what time *March 21st*, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged by Civil Authority, April 1862. Minor. Good status. must be recorded.*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1861. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

S. J. Hill

(CONFEDERATE.)

Edwards Nest

Richard J. Edwards
Co. C. 1st. Lewis Co. Ky. Emerson's Regt

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Discharge	<i>Edwards Int Quoted</i>	
Admitted	<i>Dec. 13</i>	, 1862
Returned to duty	<i>Dec 17</i>	, 1862
Discharged from service		, 186 .
Deserted		, 186 .
Furloughed		, 186 .
Died		, 186 .
Remarks :		, 186 .

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 114

(686)

H.A. Johnson

2000

Copyied.

37411
Willis R. S.

Co. K, 20 Texas Infantry.
(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

5	0	6	9	8	9	4	4	20
				9	2	9	9	21
				4	8	0	3	22
5	0	7	0	0	2	4	3	23
				0	7	6	6	24
				1	2	7	7	25
				1	7	9	0	26
				2	3	2	0	27
				2	8	6	1	28
				3	3	7	6	29
				3	9	3	7	30
				4	4	3	1	31
				4	9	3	7	32
								33
								34
								35
								36
								37
								38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate,

20

Texas.

Wm. H. Miller
Miller, Co. (), 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 1861.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *April 1*

Place

Remarks: *None joined from
deserted.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1861. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Wm. H. Miller

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

Wm. H. ...
...

, Co. 7, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1861/.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place , 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

One detached service in ...
man, Houston, to June 1, 61

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1861. Many of the former members of the 24th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Wm. H. ...

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

W
G. S. Miller

, Co. , 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

May

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

By detached service (Katten)
Bureau Station (Apr. 7, '64)

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1864. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

R. T. Taylor

Copyist.

W | 20 | Texas.

P. S. Willis

, Co. E, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On Detached Service to 2nd Regt.
Houston April 7, 64.

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

W. S. Jones

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

John Smith

Capt, Co. *A*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *July 15*, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached to Co. A. 20th Texas Inf.
Boston Bureau

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Confederate.

N

20

Texas.

R. S. Millis

1st, Co. *N*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Cotton
Bureau Apr. 7 '64

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 2nd (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

H. A. Rowley

(844)

Copyist.

Confederate

20

Texas.

R. S. Hillis

1st Lt, Co. *K*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On duty with Col. E. B. Nichols, S. O. 98, April 1864

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment

W. A. Hooley

Copyist.

Texas.

Confederate.

20

21

R. J. Miller
Capt. Co. K, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above
for the month of Oct
Commissioned officers present and absent.
Station
Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date
Place
Remarks

1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

for Cotton Bureau News

The 20th (also known as Emory's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1863. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

J. M. McKee

Copy.

W

Confederate

20

Texas.

R. & J. Willis
Capt, Co. K, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Oct

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service Cotton
Bureau Houston Apr 1864

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(344)

J. M. Williams

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W | 20 | Texas.

R. S. Willis
Cvt, Co K, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service Det. Co.
Houston Dec 20, '64

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

A. B. Huston

(Confederate.)
20

Texas.

W. J. Miller
Co. C, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on _____
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1865.

Station _____
Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men
Date _____
Place _____
Remarks: _____, 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Det. detached - Dec 20 '64
Det. transferred - Dec 20 '64

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

W. J. Miller

(66)

Copyist.

W

(Confederate)

20

Texas.

R. S. Willis
1st Lt., Co. *K*

Appears on _____, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1865.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____, 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On S. in Q. in Sept. Houston
Feb. 4. '65.

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(64)

Copyist.

W

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

R. S. Willis

Priv.

, Co. I, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Feb.

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On P.S. in C. M. Dept.
Houston, Feb. 4, 65.

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

W. S. Willis

Copyist.

No. 327

I, the undersigned, Brigadier of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans. Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or work aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Houston
the 27th day of June, 1865.
Houston

A. Willis
Prof. & K. 20th St. I only

7. Union Office

May 26th 1864

Gen. G. H. Hutchins

request detail of R.Y.
Phillips * 20th Regt. in 9000
20th Regt. Eng'rs

So May 28th /64



Rec'd May 28/64

Inspection Office
Houston May 21, 1864

Captain C. M. Mason
Act. S. T. Q. M.

Application is respectfully made for the detail of
Private, A. J. Willis Company K, Elmwood Regiment I. V. Infantry
for thirty days from the 1st of June prox. for duty with this office
as wagon master in charge of train of wagons employed in transporting
Grist Cotton from Montgomery County to the Rio Grande,

A. J. Willis is 45 years old. 5 feet high dark hair & eyes. Dark complexion

Very Respectfully
W. J. H. Williams
Lieut Colonel & Chief

3242
Killack J

Co. A, 20 Texas Infantry.

(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50700337	20
8441	21
9540	22
1477	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

W | Willcock
John, Co. A, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date July 16, 1864.

Place St. Sulakowski

Remarks: Joined from Detach

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the selection of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

W. J. ...

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

W. Black
Co. *11*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On detached service in 5th Reg't
San Antonio June 1864*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, converted its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1863. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Confederate
20

Texas

J. Hilloch
Co. A

Appears on
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Regimental Return

Commissioned officers present and absent:
Station
Remarks

, 1864

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Subscribed
James

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment, Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 15, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment, Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

H. A. Rowley
Capt.

A

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

J. Hilllet

Port, Co A

20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached, A. S. 711. R. K. L. San Antonio, S. O. 10165, June 4/64

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1863. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

W. A. Rowley

(244)

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

77

20

Regt

G. Wilcock
priv Co A 20 Regt Inf

Appears on a

Return

of the Post of Fort Sidney Sherman, Texas,
for the month of *July*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks: *conscript assigned + continually
on duty with Maj Hart 2^d M. San Antonio
Tex. S. O. No 25 June 4 '64 Gen Magruder*

Remarks: *assigned to company
and descriptive list (not)
furnished.*

Miscellaneous File No. 349.

(001)

J. Nelson

0010

Copyist.

W. Hook, Ind.
Co. A, 20th Reg't Inf.

Conscription

See personal papers of

H. H. Foster
Inf., Co. A, 20th Reg't Tex. Inf.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(309)

3543
Willock W^r

Co. A, 20 Texas Infantry.

(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wilcox, W. W.

Wells *W*

Co. A, 20 Texas Infantry.

(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Quarante

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wells *W*

Wilson, A. J.

Co. 1, 20 Texas Infantry.

(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wilson, A. J.

Wilson A. S

Co. H, 20 Texas Infantry.
(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

506	9	5	3	5	7	20
		3	4	6	2	21
		3	5	6	1	22
		3	6	6	4	23
		3	7	7	1	24
		7	7	9	3	25
5070	1	7	2	3		26
		2	7	7	6	27
		3	1	6	9	28
10						29
11						30
12						31
13						32
14						33
15						34
16						35
17						36
18						37
19						38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

W
C. A. J. Wilson
Capt, Co. *A*, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*

Enlisted: _____, 1862

When *June 13*, 1862

Where *Huntsville*

By whom *E. B. N. Schneider*

Period *3 yrs or the war*

Last paid: *Pay due from*

By whom *enlistment*

To what time _____, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Transferred
from E. B. N. Schneider's
Co. light artillery*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark: _____

(262)

[Signature]
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

20

Texas.

C. S. Wilson
Capt., Co. H, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

June 13, 1862

Where

Huntsville

By whom

E. B. H. Schneider

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. S. Martin

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

He never appears on roll - remains present as C. S. Wilson

The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

C. S. Wilson

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

A. S. Wilson

Co. H, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of this organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *June 13*, 186*3*

Where *Huntsville*

By whom *E. B. H. Schmueder*

Period *3 yrs. or the war*

Last paid: By whom *Capt. A. Martin*

To what time *Dec 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 10th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(942)

Copyist.

W | (Confederate.)
20 Texas.

A. S. Wilson
Priv, Co *A*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *March Apr.*

Enlisted:
When *June 13*, 1863

Where *Huntsville*, 1863.

By whom *E. B. H. Schneider*

Period *3 yrs. or the war*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. J. Martin*

To what time *Feb 25*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1863. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

Confederate
20

Texas.

W
C. H. S. Wilson
Put *H*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Jan 4 Feb

Enlisted:
When *June 13*, 1864.

Where *Huntsville*

By whom *E. B. Schroeder*

Period
Last paid:
By whom *Capt. S. Martin*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, connected its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(642)

[Signature]

Copyist.

(Confederate)

W

20

Texas.

A. S. Wilson

, Co. H., 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Return

of the organization named above,

for Jan 1864

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

absent sick 10 days 20 2000
Aug 4 / 63

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1863. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

J. S. Wash

(844)

Copyist.

A | Confederate. | **20** | **Texas.**

A. S. Kilgorn

, Co. *A*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Isaac Fodder, for 30 days
S. 225

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 20th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

H. A. Roddy
Coylist.

Confederate

20

Texas.

D. Williams
Capt, Co. *K*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Jan*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186

Station: _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: _____

Place: _____

Remarks: _____, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave furlough & detail ex-
pired time intended to die

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(866) *D. Williams*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

U. J. Simon

Co's, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry

Appears on a consolidated

Return

of absentees from the organization named above.

Return dated *July 1st*

July 1st

, 186*7*.

By what authority

No. order

Date of order

With whom employed

, 186*7*.

How employed

Where employed

Remarks: *absent sick & hospitalized*

from Aug 4/63 left of

hospital & left when the

company moved to Sabine

Pass

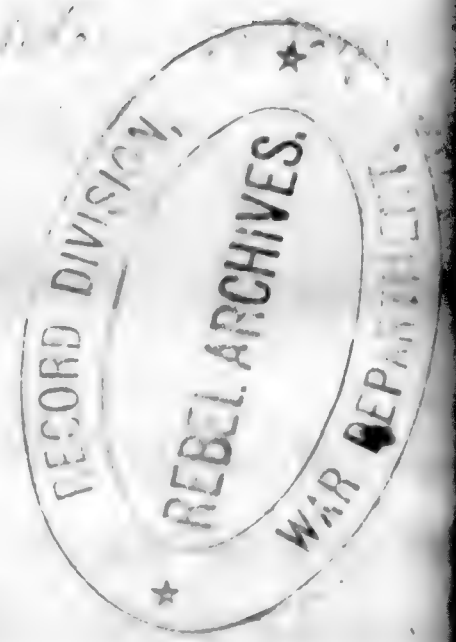
The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 16, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

Aug 17 1864
A. P. Melrose
Att Doth Treas^{ly}
Application for
Detail
Spencer F. Woodlee

Respect fully
forwarded to
as a per
of Secy with
an application for
detail for 30 days

H. D. Angley
Capt
C. H.



3047
Wilson E. E.

Co. D, 20 Texas Infantry.
(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50692917	20
3021	21
3121	22
3214	23
9108	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

M

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

W. B. ...

..., Co. *D*, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*

Enlisted: *1862*

When *1862*

Where *...*, 186 *2*

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*, 186 *2*

Remarks: *Light & camped from ...*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

W. B. ...

(20)

Copyright

Wm. [unclear] (Confederate.)

20

Texas.

Wm. [unclear]
Private, Co. A, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above
for *Jan & Feb*

Enlisted: *Wm. [unclear]*, 1863.

When *Feb*, 1863.

Where *at Ft. Herbert*, 1863.

By whom *Wm. Richardson*

Period *War*

Last paid:
By whom *Wm. Martin*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *See*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

Wm. [unclear]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

W. H. ...
..., Co.

Appears on *...*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *...*

Enlisted: *...*, 186*2*.

When *...*
Where *...*, 186*2*.

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid: *...*
By whom *...*

To what time *...*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *...*

Remarks: *...*
As per transfer roll

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

W. D. ...
..., Co. *...*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *...* & *...*, 186*...*

Enlisted:

When *...*

Where *...*, 186*...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom *...*

To what time *...*, 186*...*

Present or absent *...*

Remarks:

The 10th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this Regiment.

Book mark:

...

Confederate

21, 20

Texas.

E. C. Nelson
Plt, Co. *D*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

None have been accounted for
22 days from April 24, 64.

The 9th (also known as Emory's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

W. C. Taylor

3048
Wilson, E. W.

Co. H, 20 Texas Infantry.
(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

30695255	20
3354	21
3432	22
3563	23
3668	24
3774	25
9732	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

W

E. W. Wilson
Put. Capt. Jesse C. Dickie's Company,
 Elmore's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Travis Hempstead Tex. May 19 1862*

Muster-in to date *May 10, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 26, 1862*

Where *Huntsville*

By whom *J. C. Dickie*

Period *war*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 20th Regiment Texas Infantry.
 The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

[Signature]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

20

Texas.

E. W. Wilson
Priv., Co. *H*, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Apr. 26, 1862.

Where

Mountville

By whom

J. C. Dickie

Period

3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

Pay due from

By whom

Enlistment

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, comprised the organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

Wilson

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

W
E. W. Wilson
Priv., Co. H, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Apr. 26, 1862

Where

Huntsville

By whom

J. C. Dickie

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. J. Martin

To what time

Oct. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Absent sick
Regt. Hospital '8"
Dec.*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K) completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate)

N 20 Texas.

E. W. Wilson
Private, Co. *H*, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Apr 26, 1863

Where

Huntsville

By whom

J. C. Dickie

Period

3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. J. Martin

To what time

Dec 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

W | 20 Texas.

E. W. Wilson
Pvt, Co. *H*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *March & April*, 1863

Enlisted:
When *Apr. 26*, 1863

Where *Huntsville*

By whom *J. C. Dickie*

Period *3 yrs. or the war*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. J. Martin*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 10th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1863. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

W. Wilson

Confederate.

20

Texas.

W
E. W. Wilson
Priv., Co. H, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*

Enlisted:

1864.

When

Apr. 26, 1864

Where

Huntsville

By whom

J. C. Dickie

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. S. Martin

To what time

Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, commenced its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

[Signature]

Copyist.

Confederate

20

Texas.

W. G. ...
Co. H., 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

with leave furnished for 27
days ...

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1863. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

W. G. ...
Coylist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W Elmore Tex.

Eleazer H. Wilson

Priv. Capt. Pickens Co. H. Elmore *Regt.*

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	<i>Pneumonia cont.</i>	
Admitted	<i>Jan. 11.</i>	, 1863
Returned to duty		, 186
Discharged from service		, 186
Deserted		, 186
Furloughed	<i>Jan. 12 for 30 days</i>	, 1863
Died		, 186
Remarks:		

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page/26

(655)

J. Bay
W

2048

Copyist

2540
Wilson, J. A.

Co. , 20 Texas Infantry.

(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wilson, J. A.

3032
Wilson, J. B.

Co. *D*, 20 Texas Infantry.
(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

5-0693048	20
3150	21
8633	22
5-0703729	23
4238	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE)

21 *20* *Feb*
Nelson J B
Co H, 20 Sepa Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty,
Roll dated

2. 21, 1863.

ENLISTED:

When

Feb 21, 1863.

Where

By whom

Period

Sept or war

LAST PAID:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Bounty: Paid, \$ *50*; due, \$

Signature *e* 100 100

Remarks:

Roll No.

J. G. Gannell
Const.

Confederate.

20

Texas.

Co. A, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *...*, 1863.

Enlisted:
When *...*

Where *...*, 1863.

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid:
By whom *...*

To what time *...*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Private, April 1863
Ment's 3rd General Order
By Capt. M. E. Moore
Company Roll*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1863. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

734
...

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

J. B. Williams
Co. A, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

Jan 21

, 186*3*.

Where

Winnville

By whom

W. C. Coffey

Period

Jan & Feb

Last paid:

By whom

J. C. Carter

To what time

Jan 3

, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

J. B. Williams

21 (Confederate.)
20 Texas.

J. B. Wilson
Sgt, Co. *D*

Appears on _____, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry,
of the organization named above,

for the month of _____
Commissioned officers present and absent:

McK, 1864.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men
Date _____
Place _____
Remarks: _____, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
On detached service to recruit for
Reg't July 27, 1864.

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

J. B. Wilson
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

1
20 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: *522*, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With absent men 41-52
days 2-68

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Billiam

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

J. B. Wilson
Co. D

20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Feb.

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave for 32 days, Jan
2. 65.

The 20th (also known as Elmson's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, comprised its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Wilson J. D.

Co. H, 20 Texas Infantry.

(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

30695254	20
33333	21
34333	22
3562	23
3687	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

W 20 | Texas.

J. D. Wilson

Out, | Capt. Jesse C. Dickie's Company,
| Elmore's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Travis Hempstead Tex. May 10, 1862*

Muster-in to date *May 10, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 25, 1862*

Where *Huntsville*

By whom *J. C. Dickie*

Period *war*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 20th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the accession of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

Wilson
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

20

Texas.

S. D. Wilson

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 8 (Aug) 1862

Enlisted:

When

Apr. 25, 1862

Where

Huntsville

By whom

J. C. Dickie

Period

3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

Pay due from

By whom

Enlistment

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent sick
Walker County
Aug 25. time 20
days

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies. A. L. K. compiled its organization, by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

W
J. D. Wilson
Priv. Co. A, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 9*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Apr. 25, 1862

Where

Huntsville

By whom

J. C. Duckert

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. J. Martin

To what time

Oct. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Absent sick
Walker Co. 25 Aug.
time indefinite*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K) completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(643)

J. D. Wilson
Coylist.

(Confederate.)

W

20

Texas.

J. H. Wilson
Plt, Co. *H*, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 25*, 186

Where *Huntsville*

By whom *J. C. Dickie*

Period *3 yrs or the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. J. Martin*

To what time *Dec 31*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

W
(Confederate.)
20
Texas.

J. D. Wilson
Priv., Co. A, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr., 1863.

Enlisted: Apr. 26, 1863
When

Where Hamartsville

By whom J. C. Dicksee

Period 3 yrs or the war

Last paid: Capt. S. Martin
By whom

To what time Feb 25, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged
by reason of dis-
ability 22nd April
1863 by Col D. Gray

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the selection of field officers May 14, 1863. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(648)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H 20 Texas

John D Wilson
Capt. Co. H 20 Regt. Inf.

Appears on a

List

of soldiers discharged by the Medical Board which
was convened at Galveston, Texas, for the Post
of Galveston Island and Virginia Point.

List dated

Galveston Tex.
May 1, 1863

Date of discharge

Apr 22, 1863

Cause of discharge

Disability

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 279.

J. E. Doulard

(222)

641

Copyist

Wilson J. H.

Co. F, 20 Texas Infantry.

(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50694282	20
4371	21
4461	22
4531	23
4670	24
50700398	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

20 *Ad*
Nelson, John
Co. F, 20 Texas Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty,
Roll dated
....., 1863.

ENLISTED:

When *Nov 18* 1862.
Where
By whom
Period *3 yrs or war*

LAST PAID:

By whom
To what time , 186 .

Bounty: Paid, \$ *50* ; due, \$
..... 100 100

Signature ✓

Remarks:

Roll No.

Chas. W. ...
Copyist.

W

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

Prof H Wilson

, Co. F, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Nov 18, 1862

Where

Brazos Co

By whom

Arthur Edwards

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Capt S Martin

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

Call Crosby

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A

20

Texas.

J. H. Wilson

Pvt, Co. *F*, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 18, 1862,

Where

Brazos co

By whom

Capt E Bennett

Period

3 yrs or there was

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. S Martin

To what time

Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment

Book mark:

W. C. 207 by

copyist.

(Confederate.)

W | 20 Texas.

W H Wilson
Pr, Co. F, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Nov 18, 1862

Where Brazos co

By whom E Bennett

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt S Martin

To what time Feb 28 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1863. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

Alb Grooby
Copyist.

W

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

J. H. Wilson

Pl-, Co *F*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Nov 8, 1862

Where

*Brazos Co
A Edwards*

By whom

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Martin

To what time

Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 2nd (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

Atterbury

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

J. H. Miller

1st, *Co F*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave granted for 25 days from 5/1 to 5/26/64.

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1863. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(Signature)

(844)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

H. H. ...

... Co. *H*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

(On duty with Co. H of Reg't)

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 20th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J H Wilson

Co. F, 20 Regt. Tex. V I.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay
for

at Galveston, Tex. 186 3.

Date July 2 186 3.
Occupation

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From Apr. 1 186 3.
To May 10 186 3.
Months
Days

Rate of pay
Signature
Remarks:

Roll No.

Mary L. [unclear]

Copyist.

W

(CONFEDERATE)

20

TEX

J. H. Wilson

CO F ELMORE'S REGT

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186

Date of issue May 6....., 186 3

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

stein

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

20

TEX

J. H. Wilson

PVT CAPT E BENNETTS CO F

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186 .

Date of issue Sept 14, 1863.

Signature.....

Remarks:

Roll No.

stein

Copyist.

Wilson, J. M.

Co. *20*, 20 Texas Infantry.

(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3069	2682	20
	2800	21
	2916	22
	3020	23
	3120	24
		25
		26
		27
		28
		29
		30
		31
		32
		33
		34
		35
		36
		37
		38

Number of medical cards herein *6*

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

John [unclear]
[unclear] (Co. [unclear]), Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *April 1862*, 1862.

Where *Elmore's Reg't*

By whom *C. J. [unclear]*

Period *April 1862*

Last paid:

By whom *[unclear]*

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Specimen of a soldier*

*of Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf. who was
killed in action at the battle of
Gettysburg. His home is in
Elmore's Reg't.*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

J. Wilson

, Co. V, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1862*

Where *Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.*, 1862.

By whom *J. Wilson*

Period *Sept 1862*

Last paid:

By whom *J. Wilson*

To what time *Sept 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Discharged from service*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

Det. Co. 20, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1st*, 1862.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Discharge certificate
for discharge from
Camp 25*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

A. H. Wilson
Co. A, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1863*

1863.

Enlisted:

When *April 15*

, 186

Where *Lawrenceville*

By whom *A. C. Britell*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *S. Martin*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Present with leave since Dec 25. Rec'd cert for dis. July 25.*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(643)

A. H. Wilson
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

[Handwritten name]

Co. *[Handwritten]*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *[Handwritten]*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

[Handwritten notes in Remarks section: ... being ... committed to pay ... must ... roll ...]

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

[Handwritten signature]

(CONFEDERATE.)

W 20 Texas

J. M. Wilson
Priv. Co. D. 20 Texas Infantry

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 6 May , 1863.

Date of payment 6 May , 1863.

By whom J. Martin

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 595

G. E. Jones

Form No. 4.

I certify that the within named J. M. Wilson
 Private of Captain J. P. Richardson company 20th of the
20th Regiment of Texas Infantry, born in Wille County
 in the State of Georgia, aged 31 years, 5 feet 10 1/2 inches
 high, dark complexion, black eyes, dark hair, and by Occupation
farmer, was enrolled by Lieut. J. B. Brette
Newsville Tex, on the 15 day of June, 1862, and was transferred
 to service by J. B. Brette at Newsville on the
15th day of June, 1862, to serve during the war, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of
Inability by order of the Surgeon General

The said J. M. Wilson was last paid by Captain
J. Martin to include the 30th day of April, 1863, and has pay
 due from that time to the present date.

There is due to him allowance for travelling from _____, the place of enrollment, to
 _____, the place of mustering in, _____ miles, at 10 cents per mile, _____
 _____ dollars; allowance for travelling from _____
 the place of discharge, to _____, _____
 the place of enrollment, _____ miles, at 10 cents per mile, _____
 _____ dollars, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him, for use of arms from _____ day of _____, 186____, to date of discharge,
 _____ days at _____ cents per day, _____ 100 dollars;
 _____ days, in returning from place of discharge to place of enrollment, (at the rate of 20 miles a day) at 40
 cents per day, _____ 100 dollars; and for use of arms from
 _____ day of _____, 186____, to date of discharge, at one dollar per month,
 _____ 100 dollars.

There is due him Seventy-seven _____ 50 dollars on account of clothing
 not drawn in kind, _____ 1862

He is indebted to the Confederate States _____ dollars,
 on account of clothing overdrawn.

He is indebted to the Confederate States Fifteen _____ 100 dollars,
 on account of Clothing drawn

He is indebted to _____

Given in duplicate at Johnson Texas the 6th day of May, 1863

J. Adams Jr. & Co.
 Commanding Company.

Note.—When this certificate is transferred, it must be on the back, witnessed by a commissioned officer if practicable, or by some other responsible person well known to the Quartermaster.

20

... ..
... ..
... ..

8,000
1000
9,000

... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

Witness

James M. Wilson

Madame ...
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

Aug. 25, 1862.

CERTIFICATE
OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE in the
case of

A. M. Wilson

a private in Co. D
Elmore's Reg't of *Vol. Inf.*

2nd Reg't
62nd Mass
Col. Henry H. Dodge's
Co. D 50th Inf.



Received (A. & I. G. Office)

186

W
T

ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

James M. Wilson of Captain Richardson's Company (7) of the Elmore's Regiment of Confederate States Texas Volunteer Infantry was enlisted by H. B. Pettell 1st Lieutenant of the Elmore's Regiment of Texas Volunteer Infantry at Owensville, Texas, on the 15th day of June 1862, to serve during the present war; he was born in Pike County in the State of Georgia thirty one years of age, five feet, ten 3/8 inches high, dark complexion, black eyes, dark brown hair, and by occupation, when enlisted, a Carpenter. During the last two months, said soldier has been unfit for duty forty five days.

STATION: Camp Croc, Post Hebert, La. DATE: August 25th, 1862 H. B. Pettell 1st Lieutenant Commanding Company D.

I Certify, That I have carefully examined the said James M. Wilson of Captain Richardson's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Syphilitic ulcers & nodes upon the scrotum & penis. J. M. Randall Surgeon.

Discharged this day of 1862 at Commanding the Post

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability. NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added. Town— County— State—

CERTIFICATE
OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE in the
case of

Sas. M. Wilson
a private Co. "D"
Calvary's Reg't of *Tex. Cavalry*



Received (A. & I. G. Office)
186 .

ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

James W. Wilson, of Captain Richardson's Company, (8) of the Elmore's Regiment of Confederate States ^{Texas} Volunteer Infy., was enlisted by Wm. B. Buttell 1st Lieut. of the Elmore's Regiment of Texas Volunteer Infy. at Owensville Texas on the 15th day of June 1862, to serve during the present war; he was born in Pike County in the State of Georgia is thirty one years of age, five feet ten 3/8 inches high, dark complexion, black eyes, dark brown hair, and by occupation, when enlisted, a Carpenter. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty forty five days.

STATION: Camp Croce, Post Hebert
DATE: Aug. 25. A.D. 1862

Wm. B. Buttell 1st Lieut.
Commanding Company, 8.

I Certify, That I have carefully examined the said James W. Wilson of Captain Richardson's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

syphilitic ulcers & nodes
of the throat & larynx
and of the penis

Wm. Lindall
Surgeon.

Discharged this _____ day of _____, 1862, at _____

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.
Town— County— State—

2034

Wilson, J M.

Co. *A*, **20 Texas Infantry.**

(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wilson, J M.

3055
Wilson J. N.

Co. H, 20 Texas Infantry.
(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50695256	20
503333	21
504600	22
505666	23
506666	24
507777	25
508888	26
509999	27
500000	28
501111	29
502222	30
503333	31
504444	32
505555	33
506666	34
507777	35
508888	36
509999	37
500000	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also G. (Nichols) Co. Inc.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

W

J. N. Wilson
Capt Jesse C. Dickie's Company,
Elmore's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Travis Kemp-*

stead Tex. May 10, 1862

Muster-in to date *May 10, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr. 18, 1862

Where

Huntsville

By whom

J. C. Dickie

Period

was

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 20th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry
The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry,
with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the
election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former mem-
bers of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in
this regiment.

Book mark:

J. H. Johnson

Copyist.

20 (Confederate) 20 Texas.

J. N. Wilson
Appears on *J. N. Wilson*, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *July & Aug*

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent
Remarks:

Present

July & Aug 1862
Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.
J. A. Dickie
Pay drawn from
Enlistment
Apr 18, 1862

The 30th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

J. N. Wilson

(52)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

W
J. K. Wilson
Priv., Co. H., Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Henry D. ...*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Apr. 18, 1862
Galveston
J. C. Dickie
Capt. J. Martin
Oct. 31, 1862
Present

The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K) completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(642)

J. K. Wilson

Copyist.

21

(Confederate)

20

Texas.

J. C. Nelson
Priv., Co. H, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Jan 1st

Enlisted: , 186 3

When

Where

Apr. 15

By whom

Salveston

Period

3 yrs at the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. J. Martin

To what time

Dec 31

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

This roll contains names of Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, which was organized at Elmore, Texas, in 1862, and was mustered into the service of the Confederate States on May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of this roll (Nathan's) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

M | *John Wilson*
Det, Co H, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1862*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

absent
Detailed on
observatory by
special order No 65
24 March 1862 Regt.
Ad Ins.

The 20th (also known as Elmôre's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

W Confederate
20 Texas.

W. N. Wilson
Appears on Co. A, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.
for

Jan 28 Feb 1864
Enlisted: When

Where Apr. 18 1864
By whom Salveston

Period J. C. Dickie
Last paid: 3 yrs.
By whom Capt. J. Martin

To what time Aug 31, 1863.
Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Discharged
21 July 1864 by
Special order No
H. D. 24

* illegible
The 20th (as so shown as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry,
with ten companies A to K, organized by the
election of Gen. [unclear] May 14, 1862. Many of the former mem-
bers of the 10th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in
this regiment.
Book mark:

(642)

J. Johnson

Copyist.

Confederate
20

Texas

W
J. N. Nelson
Capt, Co. H, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Feb'y, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On detached service in Victoria
by Galveston Feb'y 21, 1864.*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

J. N. Nelson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
20

Texas.

J. M. Wilson
Capt, Co. H, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached in the territory of
Texas July 21, 1864*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, to K. completed its organization by the election of field officers May 11, 1864. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

J. M. Wilson

Copies

Confederate

20

Texas.

Wm. ...

..., 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men, accounted for

Accounted for by ...

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Confederate,
20

Texas.

Appears on

Wm. H. ..., Co. *B*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *...*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *...*, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Quitted service ...
Wm. H. ...

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(844)

Q. J. ...

Copyist.

Confederate,
20

Texas.

U
Appears on *Pol. J. Wilson*, Co. *H*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

of the organization named above,
for the month of _____
Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____
Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____, 1864.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service. Signal Corps. July 21. 64

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

A. C. Jones

Copyist.

(66)

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Quartermaster's Office in Regiment
Co. 10th (Nichols) Reg't Texas Infantry*

The 10th (also known as Emory's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(844)

Copyist.

M. Confederate, **20** Texas.

J. N. Wilson

Appears on *Co H*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186*4*

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____
Remarks: _____, 186*4*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On furlough for 30 days
Sept 1 '64*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

M. A. H. H. H.

Copyist.

Confederate.

N

20

Texas.

J. S. Wilson
Capt., Co. V, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

*With leave, some extended
to Nov 15, 1864*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1863. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(844)

J. S. Wilson

Copyist.

Confederate.

20

Texas.

J. M. Wilson

Appears on _____, Co. 5, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864.

Station: _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date: _____

Place: _____

, 1864

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent, enlisted men accounted for: _____

*With leave from _____ & retained for
paid time extended to _____*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1863. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(844)

J. M. Wilson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
20

Texas.

[Handwritten Name]
Co., 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a consolidated
List
of officers and men absent from a detachment of
the organization named above.
List dated

Remarks: *[Handwritten]*, 186

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.
*Indorsement above: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Oct 24, 1862."

Book mark:

(688)

Copyist.

M (CONFEDERATE.)

20

1864

G. W. Nelson
Dist. Co. H. 20 Regt. Inf.

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Fort Sidney Sherman, Texas,
for the month of *July*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

1864

Remarks: *Special corps S. I. No. 10 -*
Adon Galveston Island
Feb 21 64

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 349

(661)

G. W. Nelson

6610

Copyist.

3056

Wilson J. H.

Co. H, 20 Texas Infantry.

(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

30695253	20
3332	21
371	22
3364	23
3667	24
3773	25
50701209	26
2256	27
44340461	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

W

20

Texas.

J. W. Wilson

Capt. Jesse C. Dickie's Company,
Elmore's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Travis Camp*

stead Tex. May 10, 1862

Muster-in to date *May 10, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 13, 1862*

Where *Huntsville*

By whom *J. C. Dickie*

Period *was*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 20th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilson

Copyist

(Confederate.)

W

20

Texas.

J. W. Wilson
Pres. Co. H., Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Apr. 13, 1862.

Where

Huntsville

By whom

J. C. Dickie

Period

3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

Pay due from

By whom

Enlistment

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Absent sick

Walker County

July 25. Time in

definite.

The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, comprised the organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(82)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

211

20

Texas.

J. W. Wilson

Det., Co. H, Emore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Apr. 13, 1863

Where

Huntsville

By whom

J. A. Dickie

Period

3 yrs or thereabout

last paid:

By whom

Capt. J. Martin

To what time

Dec 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Emore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K) completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

D. M. Wilson
Appears on *D. M. Wilson*
20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *March & April*

Enlisted:
When *April 13*, 186*3*

Where *Huntsville*, 186*3*

By whom *J. C. Dickie*

Period *Sept. at the war*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. J. Martin*

To what time *Feb 28*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent on furlough
Walker Co. 17 April
time 15 days.*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry,
with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the
election of said officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former mem-
bers of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in
this regiment.

Book mark:

(64)

Copyist.

W

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

J. W. Wilson
Plut, Co. *H*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Apr. 13, 1864

Where

Huntsville

By whom

J. C. Dickie

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. S. Martin

To what time

Aug. 31, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also shown as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K organized its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 20th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

[Signature]

(142)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

H

20

Texas.

J. H. Wilson

Priv, Co. H, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Wick leave furloughed for
(27 days) Aug 24 '62

The 10th (also known as Moore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

H. A. Rowley

Confederate

20

Texas.

M
J. N. Wilson
Co., 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *West*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave time extended to
Nov 15/64

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1863. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(544)

J. N. Wilson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W 20 *1865*

C. W. Wilson
For. Co. 4. 20 Texas Inf
Residence *Austin Co. Tex*

Appears on a monthly

Return

of officers and men of the so-called Confederate States paroled by Lieut. L. E. Quigley, Provost Marshal Post of Hempstead, Texas, in the month of August, 1865.

Return dated *no date*

Date *Aug 14*, 186
No. of parole *30*

Remarks:

Number of rolls

1

(654)

W. J. D. Moore

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. Elmore Tex

John W. Willson
Capt. 1st Dist. Dickies Co. H, Elmore

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	Feb. Int. Quotid. gonorrhoea.	
Admitted	Sept. 19	, 1863.
Returned to duty		, 186 .
Discharged from service		, 186 .
Deserted		, 186 .
Furloughed	20 days, Sept 28,	1863.
Died		, 186 .
Remarks:		

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 90

(900)

H. A. Johnson

200

Copyist.

3557

Wilson, J. W.

Co. *d.*, 20 Texas Infantry.

(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wilson, J. W.

9058
Wilson R. H.

Co. H, 20 Texas Infantry.
(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50695-25-2	20
3337	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

W 20 | Texas.

R. W. Wilson

Priv. | Capt. Jesse C. Dickie's Company,
| Elmore's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *16* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Travis Hempstead Tex. May 10, 1862*

Muster-in to date *May 10, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 13, 1862*

Where *Huntsville*

By whom *J. C. Dickie*

Period *was*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 20th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

R. W. Wilson
Copies

(Confederate.)

W | 20 Texas.

P. W. Wilson
Sgt., Co. H, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *July 28*, 186*2*

Enlisted:
When *Apr. 13*, 186*2*

Where *Huntsville*

By whom *J. O. Dickie*

Period *3 yrs or the war*

Last paid: *Pay due for...*
By whom *enlistment*

To what time, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent sick*
Walker County
Aug. 11 time 20
days.

The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry,
with ten companies. A roll compiled its organization by the
election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former mem-
bers of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in
this regiment.

Book mark:

(042)

H. P. ...
Copysit.

2000
Wilson, J. A.

Co. . . . , 20 Texas Infantry.

(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with .

Wilson, J. A.

Wilson S S

Co. H, 20 Texas Infantry.
(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

5069	52	51	20
.	33	30	21
.	37	36	22
.	33	60	23
.	36	63	24
.	37	87	25
5070	11	90	26
5067	00	60	27
.			28
.			29
10			30
11			31
12			32
13			33
14			34
15			35
16			36
17			37
18			38
19			39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

204

20

Texas.

S. J. Wilson

Priv. | Capt. Jesse C. Dickie's Company,
| Elmore's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Travis Hempstead Tex May 10, 1862*

Muster-in to date *May 10, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10, 1862*

Where *Huntsville*

By whom *J. C. Dickie*

Period *war*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 20th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the selection of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

J. C. Dickie

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W 20 Texas.

S. S. Wilson
Priv., Co. H., Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

May 10, 186*2*.

Where

Memphis

By whom

J. C. Dickie

Period

3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

*Pay due from
Enlistment*

To what time

, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 80th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(642)

J. J. ...
Copyst.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

W. J. Wilson
Sgt, Co H, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *20th Dec*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

May 10, 1862

Where

Camp, Grace

By whom

J. C. Dickie

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt S Martin

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(642)

W. J. Wilson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

M. G. Wilson
Private, A Co., Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

Enlisted:

When

May 10

, 1863

Where

Huntsville

, 1863

By whom

J. C. Dickie

Period

3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt J. Martin

To what time

Jan 31

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.)

20

Texas.

W
S. Wilson
Co. H., 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

March & Apr., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 10, 1862.

Where

Hempstead

By whom

J. C. Dickie

Period

3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. S. Martin

To what time

July 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

Confederate.

20

Texas.

W
S. S. Wilson

Priv., Co. N, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When

May 10, 1864

Where

*Heampet
J. C. Dickie*

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. J. Martin

To what time

Aug 31 1864

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Transferred
to the C. S. May by
special order No.
44 2nd. * **

*Roll over

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

J. S. Johnson

Copyist.

Confederate

21, 20 Texas.

S. A. Wilson

Capt, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on Regimental Return of the organization named above, for the month of Aug, 1864. Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Eng. Co. Dept. Houston, Aug 22 '64

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

W. A. Haddy

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

Wm. D. Dyer
Co. B 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

List

of men of the organization named above, who have
shipped in the Naval Service with Lieut. L.
Musgrave, C. S. N., under G. O. No. 6, from
District Hdqrs., January 9, 1864.

List dated

Jan 10
Jan 10, 1864

Kind of service

Seaman

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry,
with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the
election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former mem-
bers of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in
this regiment.

Book mark:

(662)

Copyist.

3066
Wilson Thomas A

Co. *F*, 20 Texas Infantry.
b (Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50691746	20	50702917
2	1869	21	3761
3	200	22	4042
4	4199	23	50684387
5	422	24	9388
6	433	25	
7	444	26	
8	455	27	
9	466	28	
10	477	29	
11	488	30	
12	499	31	
13	500	32	
14	501	33	
15	502	34	
16	50700	35	
17	070	36	
18	131	37	
19	2344	38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

W

20

Texas.

J. A. Wilson

But

Capt. Claudius Buster's Company,
Elmore's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Travis*

Mempstead Tex. April 28, 1862

Muster-in to date *April 20*, 1862,

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 21*

Where *Washington* 1862

By whom *C. Buster*

Period *3 yrs or more*

No. of miles to rendezvous *20*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 20th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

E. A. Davis

Copyright

(Confederate.)

W

20

Texas.

T. A. Wilson;
Co. " ", Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug., 1862

Enlisted:

When

March 1862

Where

Wash. D. C.

By whom

C. Busler

Period

3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from Culbertson

To what time

, 186

Present or absent:

Present.

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(642)

E. H. Do. etc.

Copyes.

W

(Confederate)

20

Texas.

T. A. Wilson
Capt

, Co. , Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 1 Oct

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 25

, 186

Where

Washin Co

By whom

C. Buxton

Period

3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from August 31

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Transfd to Co F (by
being elected 2^d Lieut of
said Co) as per Genl Order
No. 36 Hd Qrs Regt Sept
1862

Witnessed

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

T. A. Book

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

11
A. Wilson
124, Co. F, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Dec. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 16, 1862

Where

Camp Groes

By whom

H. Jones

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Capt S Martin

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 20th also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of new officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 2nd (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

Callbrook

(Copyst.)

(Confederate.)

W

20

Texas.

W. A. Nelson
2 Lt., Co. F, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb. 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

*Sep 10, 1862
Camp & Coe*

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*, 186

Remarks: *Served as private from*

the 25th of Mar until the 16

Sept 1862 & Enlisted Mar 25

1862 in Capt. Busters Co

the enlistment in error in body

of roll & found of Evans

& signs roll as Company Co

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

W. A. Nelson
Coy. Lt.

(Confederate.)
20

Texas.

W. H. Wilson
I. T. Co. J. Wilson
Appears on _____, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted: _____
When _____, 1863.

Where _____
By whom _____
Period _____

Last paid: _____
By whom _____
To what time _____

Present or absent _____
Remarks _____

Remarks: Promoted to 1st Lieut
John G. Coley resigned Apr
2, 63 (absent with leave)
25 days from 20 Apr 1863
Washington Co Tex

The 20th (also known as Emory's) Regiment Texas Infantry,
with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the
election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former mem-
bers of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in
this regiment.

Blank mark:

(64)

W. H. Wilson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

W

A Wilson

1st, Co. F

, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:
When

Mar 25, 1862.

Where

Washington
Custer

By whom

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Absent

186

Remarks:

Detailer at Pelican
Spit by Special +

dated Feb 5

+
1864 report Maj Bell

* Roll in

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 16, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Back mark:

Call only

Copyist.

Confederate
20

Texas.

N. J. Nelson
1st Lt., Co. B, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 1863.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station
Remarks *Galveston*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks
, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(64)

D. J. Boyd
Coylist.

Confederate.)

20

Texas.

H. G. ...
1st Co. I, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on a tri-monthly

Return
of the organization named above,
for *Galveston*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Galveston*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date
Place, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(844)

H. G. ...

Copist.

(Confederate)

M

20

Texas.

W. A. Nelson
1st Co B, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

May, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Fort McKoon* *Abbeville*

Remarks: *Detained as officer of the*
guard Fort Jackson, Richm. Splice
of Lord No. Hd. M. Guards July 5, 1864.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

J. B. Boyd
(Copyist)

(Confederate)
20

Texas.

N
1 Lt A. Niles
Appears on *Co. F*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:
Station *South Battery*, 1864.

Remarks: *Adjutant of Co. F
South Battery.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men
Date
Place
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: . 186

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies. A 10th completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(64)

A. B. Boyd
Copyist

(Confederate.)
20

Texas.

Appears on *Roll*, Co *1*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1*, 186*4*.

Station *Fort Bliss*
Remarks: *None*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks: *None*, 186*4*.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Confederate,
20

Texas.

Appears on *20 Reg't Texas Infantry*
of the organization named above,
for the month of *...*

Regimental Return

Commissioned officers present and absent:
Station *...*, 186*1*.

Remarks *...*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date *...*
Place *...*
Remarks *...*, 186*1*.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(644)

Copyist

Confederate
20

Texas

115
1st Lt. *Wilson*, Co. *F*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Quart*
Remarks: *H. S. Sherman*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date
Place
Remarks:
, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 30th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 16, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(84)

Copyist.

(Confederate)
20

Texas.

1st Lieut, Co. *Wilson*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: *July*

Station

Remarks:

Present
A. Sulakowski

, 1861.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1861.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, connected its organization by the election of field officers May 14 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

S. E. Jones

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
20

Texas.

M
J. A. Milson
1st Lt, Co. *F*

Appears on _____, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Aug*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186*4*
Station *H. Bulakowski*

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men
Date _____
Place _____

Remarks: _____, 186*4*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry,
with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the
election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former mem-
bers of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in
this regiment.

J. A. Rosley
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

H
J. A. Nilson

1st Lt, Co. *F*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present:

Station *H. Sulakowski*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

H. A. Noddy

Copyist.

W

Confederate

20

Texas

Rich A. Wilson

Appears on _____, Co. _____, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Oct*

Commissioned officers present and absent. _____, 1864.

Station *Fort Sumner*

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____

Place _____, 1864

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

[Signature]

Copyist.

(646)

Confederate.

20

Texas.

W

J. A. Wilson

1st, Co. F, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station Absent
Remarks W. Swiakowski
ton Co for 2 or 3 days from Dec
24, 1864

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1863. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

J. B. Hewitt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W 1 20 Texas.

G. A. ...
1 Lt, Co F, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station Absent
2 Lt Rogers

Remarks: Richard Cunningham
Co. Time extended to Oct 17
65

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1865. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

[Handwritten signature]

Confederate.

20

Texas.

Wm. A. Wilson
Co. , 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks *Sick, disease at
Elmore's Regiment*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1863. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(Confederate.)
20

Texas.

14
Appears on a *...* 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Roster

of the Twentieth (Elmore's) Regiment of Texas
Infantry, Harrison's Brigade, Maxey's Division,
Army Trans-Miss. Dept. Organized May 14,
1862, for 3 years.

Roster dated *...*

Date of entry or muster }
into State service, } , 1865.

Date of entry or muster }
into Confederate service, } , 186

Date of rank, and whether }
by appointment, election } , 186

Date and cause }
of vacancy, } *...* , 1863.

Name of successor }
Remarks: } *...* , 1865.

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry,
with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the
election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former mem-
bers of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in
this regiment.
Book mark:

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

M. A. Nelson
Co. F 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on a

Roster

of the Twentieth (Elmore's) Regiment of Texas
Infantry, Harrison's Brigade, Maxey's Division,
Army Trans-Miss. Dept. Organized May 14,
1862, for 3 years.

Roster dated *Camp Kyle*
May 7, 186*5*.

Date of entry or muster }
into State service, } , 186 .

Date of entry or muster }
into Confederate service, } , 186 .

Date of rank, and whether } *Elected*
by appointment, election } *Sept 16*, 1862.

Date and cause } *Prom. Mich 3*, 1863.
of vacancy, }

Name of successor } *W. V. Potter*

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry,
with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the
election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former mem-
bers of the 20th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in
this regiment.

Book mark:

W. V. Potter

W (CONFEDERATE.)

20

Lux

Sgt. F. Wilson
1st Regt Co F Elmore's R
Appears on

Return

of the Post of Fort Sidney Sherman, Texas,
for the month of *May*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

present

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks:

. 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 317.

(661)

J. Newton

661

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

M 20

Tex

L. S. Wilson
Lieut Co F Amores Regt

Appears on a

Return

of the Post of Fort Saboy Sherman, Texas,

for the month of *June*

186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

present

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks: . 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 318.

(661)

J. Wilson

661s

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

At 20 Texas
S. A. [unclear]
1st. Co. 1st. D.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Galveston Island, Texas,
for the month of *Oct.*, 186*3*.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:
Present

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks: , 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 276.

A. S. [unclear]

(601)

(CONFEDERATE.)

W 20 Det.

T. A. Wilson
1st Co. F. 20 Regt. T.V. 9.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Galveston, Texas

for the month of

Nov.

1863.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Stationed in Galveston

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks:

, 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 272.

B. V. Brown

(661)

644

Copylet

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

20

Tex.

J. a. Wilson
1st Lieut Co. F. 20th Inf.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Fort Jackson (Pelican Spit), Galveston
Harbor, Texas,

for the month of

Oct.

, 186*3*.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks:

. 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 257.

(881)

J. Bay

640

Copies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

20

Tex.

Thos. Wilson
1-Lieut. Co. F. 20th Regt. Inf.

Appearance

Return

of Post: Fort Jackson (Pelican Spit), Galveston
Harbor, Texas,

for *Feb. 10.*, 186*4.*

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Remarks: *Reported for duty*
Feb. 7 '64. Special Order No. 47.
Hd. Qrs Galveston Island. Febr
5 '64.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks: , 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 263.

T. C. Bay

6478

Copyist

(861)

Wilson, T.A.

1st Lt, Co F

20th Regt Tex Inf

Subject: furlough granted

Title of record: S.O.No.231-9

Dist TEX MISS & ARIZ-Magruder
Date: AUG 27/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Vou. No. 7, ABST, QR 186

J. A. Boland Co. Fr.
Elmore's regt Texas Vol Inf

Paid the 1st day of July 1865

\$ 22⁰⁰

To Inf

(COPY.)

Descriptive List and Account of Pay and Clothing of *J. A. Boland*
Private *J.* of Company, *Alamos* Regiment of *Texas* Infantry, Volunteers.

NAME	RANK	DESCRIPTION						Where Born		Occupation	Enlisted				Last Paid		BOUNTY	
		Age	Eyes	Hair	Complexion	Feet	Inches	State or Kingdom	Town or County		When	Where	By whom	For what Term	By whom	To what Time	PAID	DUE
<i>J. A. Boland</i>	<i>Private</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Yellow</i>	<i>Dark</i>	<i>Fair</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>6 1/2</i>	<i>Georgia</i>	<i>Wayle Co.</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>5 April 1862</i>	<i>Millbrook Tex</i>	<i>Capt E. Connett</i>	<i>3 years</i>	<i>Capt E. Connett</i>	<i>28 Feb 1863</i>	<i>50</i>	<i></i>

REMARKS: *Detailed on Extra duty by Special order No. 50 to Capt. Winter C. S. A. at Hempstead Tex. The said J. A. Boland has drawn all the clothing money that he is entitled to up to the 5th of Oct 1862. and has pay due him from 28th Feb 1863 drawn since the 5th of Oct 1862. 1. 9. 2. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100.*

1 Shirt \$4.50 1 Cr. Drawers \$4.50 1 Jersey \$4.50 1 Pair Pants \$4.50

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the records of the Company Books and Rolls. "Stationed," Head Quarters,
Company "E" Alamos Regiment. 1st Regt *J. A. Wilson 1st Lieut Commanding*
 Dated, *Galveston Texas April 5th 1863* "Signed." *Company "E"*

The Confederate States, To DR.

<i>1863.</i>	For pay from <i>1st</i> of <i>May</i> , 1863, to <i>30th</i> of <i>June</i> , 1863, being <i>2</i> months and days, at \$ <i>11.00</i> per month,	<i>22.00</i>
<i>May 1st</i>	For use of Horse and Arms, days, at 40 cts. per day,	
<i>to June 30th</i>	For pay for traveling from place of enrollment, to place of mustering-in, miles, at cents per mile,	
	For pay for traveling from place of discharge, to place of enrollment, miles, at cents per mile,	
	For Clothing allowance,	
	Amount,	<i>22.00</i>
	Deduct for Clothing overdrawn,	<i>" "</i>
	Balance paid,	<i>22.00</i>

I CERTIFY that I have endorsed the above payment on his Descriptive List this *1st* day of *July*, 1863.

Capt. J. A. 2 QUARTERMASTER.

RECEIVED, at *Hempstead Texas*, this *1st* day of *July*, 1863, of *Capt. E. W. Winter C. S. A.*, C. S. Army, *Security Tex* dollars and cents, in full of the above account.

WITNESS— *Harvey Scott* (Signed Duplicates) *J. A. Boland*

Wm. H. Hall

(No. 57---Officer's Pay Account.)

Paid the *10th* day of *September* 186*3*

to the Hon. William H. Hall
Colonel 10th Regt. C. S.

From the *1st* day of *January* 186*3*

To the *1st* day of *September* 186*3*

Pay, *5.00*

To years' service,

Forage,

Amount, .. *5.00*

The Confederate States of America,

To Gen. G. A. Walker Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay— <u>as per List</u>	<u>1863</u>	<u>1863</u>							
For myself, <u>As per List</u>	<u>31st</u>	<u>31st</u>	<u>5</u>				<u>16</u>	<u>00</u>	
For myself for year's service,									
Forage—									
For.....horses,.....									

I Heroby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the

Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Gen. G. A. Walker and to the 5 day of

January, 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Gen. G. A. Walker this 5 day of January, 1863

..... Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account

Pay..... 16 00
 To..... years' service. (Signed Duplicates)
 Forage.....
 Amount..... 16 00

VOUCHER, No. 72

Paid the 29th day of Sept 1863

John Nelson 1st

Capt. Infantry C. S.

From the 30th day of June 1863

To the 31st day of July 1863

Pay, \$ 9000

Forage, ...

Amount, ... \$ 9000

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To 1st Lieut J. A. Wilson

D^o

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay— For myself.....	1863 June 30	1863 July 31	1	0			90	00	Assigned to duty as Inspector of Troops for the State of State Troops formed from the 17 militia Regt by special order no 220 Hdqrs dist Tex + C near Miller Aug 15 7 1863 J. A. Wilson
For year's service.....									
Forage for horses.....									
							\$ 90.00		

I hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. Sidney Martin and to the 24 day of June 1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Major Thompson Harrison a Pring this 29 day of September 1863, the sum of ninety 100 Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay, 90.00
 Forage,
 Amount, 90.00

(Signed Duplicate.)

J. A. Wilson 1st Lieut
 Co. F 2nd Regt Tex

VOUCHER No. 18

Paid the 4th day of March 1864
to Private F. A. Milson
20th Regt. Inf.

From the 1st day of March 1864

To the 31st day of July 1864

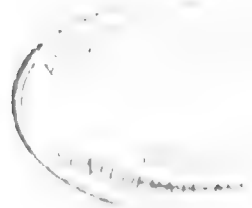
Pay, \$ 400.00

To years' service,

Forage,

Amount, \$ 400.00

"New" print Houston



THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *1st Lt. J. A. Wilson*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		Term of Service Charged	Pay per Month		Amount		REMARKS	
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars		Cents
Pay— For myself.	<i>1864</i>	<i>1864</i>							
	<i>16th</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1864</i>			<i>90</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>00</i>
For myself for _____ years' service.									
Forage— For _____ horses.									

45000

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever, and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. Sidney McArthur* agent

of the *20th Regt. Inf. 2d Div.* and to the *29th* day of *February*, 1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Wm. Chapman* this *9th* day of *November*, 1864, the sum of *Four Hundred Fifty* Dollars being the amount, in full, of said account

Pay *45000*
 To _____ years' service _____
 Forage _____
 Amount *45000*

(Signed Duplicate.)

*J. A. Wilson 1st Lieut -
 Co. F 1st Regt. Inf.*

Office of the 20th Reg

Volunteers Aug 27/64

I Certify that I last paid
Sgt. J A Wilson Co. 20th Reg.
to include to the 29. day of February
1864.

Wm H. Hunter
Capt 20th Reg

Wilson 115

Co. A, 20 Texas Infantry.
(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wilson, J. R.

Wilson A H

Co. *D*, 20 Texas Infantry.
(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50693122	20
32122	21
50700032	22
2993	23
50693232	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

, Co _____, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

_____ 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

_____ 1863.

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

_____ 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, commenced its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

Co. X, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Henry Smith

, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

, 1863.

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate

20

Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. _____, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return of the organization named above, for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186__

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks.

, 186__

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

forage from June 1862

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(84)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

W
20
20
Com, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 6th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(646)

W. H. Houston

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

William
Co. D, 20 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Apprentice on a

Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for extra duty
pay received June 25, 1863.

Roll dated

1st dated, 186

Period of service

31 days.

Am't of pay due, \$

100

Signer's name

William

Remarks:

The 30th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(668)

William
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

21 / *20* / *Feb*
Wilson, H. H.
1st Cavalry

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty,
Roll dated

ENLISTED: 1863.

When
Where 1863.

By whom
Period
By 4th Cavalry

LAST PAID:
By whom
To what time 186

Bounty: Paid, \$ 100 ; due, \$ 100

Signature
Remarks:

Roll No.

Copyist,

(CONFEDERATE.)

W *20* *Tex*
W. H. Wilson
1st Lt Co D 20 Regt 7th Div
Appears on a

Return

of the garrison at Fort Sulakowski, Texas,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Furloughed for 25 days
from June 17/64 (over)*

Miscellaneous File No. 363.

J. B. Hyatt

(641)

5622

Copyist.

MAY 10

52453418

1918

to Robertson Co. Tex

No. 336

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A. Commanding said Department, to Major-General S. R. J. Canby, U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Millie, Texas
this 6th day of July 1863.

W. H. Wilson
Sergeant Co. I No. 20 Tex Inf

Wilson N. J.

Co. O, 20 Texas Infantry.

(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50695430	50690035
2	60107	21
3	60107	22
4	60107	23
5	60107	24
6	60107	25
7	60107	26
8	60107	27
9	60107	28
10	50700	29
11	60107	30
12	60107	31
13	60107	32
14	60107	33
15	60107	34
16	60107	35
17	60107	36
18	60107	37
19	60107	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

21

20

Texas.

W. J. Wilson

Priv., Co. I, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 27, 1862.

Where Camp Ercoe.

By whom Capt. Stephenson.

Period 3 yrs. or war.

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from enlistment.

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent absent.

Remarks: Leave of absent to Grimes Co. from Aug. 25 to Sept. 1/62.

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(642)

Jas S. Stewart.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W. | 20 Texas.

W. J. Wilson

Priv., Co. I, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. + Oct.

, 1862

Enlisted

When

Where

, 186

By whom

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid

By whom

Capt. S. Martin

To what time

Aug. 31

, 1862

Present or absent

absent

Remarks

Sick leave of absent for 20 days from Oct. 15, 1862.

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry entered in this regiment

Book mark:

(642)

Good & correct

(Copied)

(Confederate.)

21

20

Texas.

W. A. Nelson
2nd Co., Elmora's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Wm. A. Lee.

Enlisted: . 1862.

When

Where . 1862.

By whom

Period War or 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt. J. Martin.

To what time Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmora's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry entered in this regiment.

Book mark:

(649)

Qualification

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W. |

20

Texas.

W. J. Wilson

Priv., Co. D, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. + Feb.*

, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *June 27*

Where , 186*2*

By whom

Period *3 yrs. or war.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. S. Martin*

To what time *Dec. 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

J. S. Stewart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

20

Texas.

W. J. Wilson

Priv., Co. I, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Remarks on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. 4 Apr. , 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 27 , 1862.

Where Camp Groce

By whom Capt. Stephenson.

Period 3 yrs or war.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. S. Martin.

To what time Feb. 28 , 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(642)

J. S. Stewart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W.

20

Texas.

W. J. Wilson
Capt., Co. I, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted:
When June 27, 1862.
Where Camp Groce.
By whom Capt. Stephenson.
Period 3 yrs. or war
Last paid:
By whom Capt. S. Martin.
To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 1st (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

W. J. Wilson

(Confederate.)

W

20

Texas.

M. J. Wilson

Pvt, Co. *1*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Mch

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On detached service on Soldier Ex-
press Mch 4, 1864.*

The 20th also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of 2nd officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 2nd (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

Confederate.

20

Texas.

James H. Hill
Co., 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date.....

Place.....

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Quadrant passed, in soldiers' Express file.

The 10th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(644)

C. W. Taylor

Copyist.

Confederate

20

Texas.

W. H. Wilson

, Co. A, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

May

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service Co. A, 20th
Exp. 1st Reg't Texas Inf.

The 20th (also known as Elmorie's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

W. H. Wilson

Copyist.

Confederate,
20

Texas.

Appears on Wilson, Co. J, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of June

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service, on soldiers
Express. Mad 4. 64.

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

G. E. Jones

Copied.

(Confederate)
20

Texas.

Appears on _____, Co _____, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____
Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: _____, 1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted man accounted for:

Unattached to this Regiment
Express

The 20th (also known as Emory's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, connected its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(64)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

M.
H. J. Mylerson
Co.

Appears on _____, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: _____, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service &c
Soldiers Expired 'mch 9 '64

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1863. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(644)

H. A. Rostky

Copyist.

Confederate,
20

Texas.

H.
M. J. Wilson

Appears on *Co. D*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Soldiers Express, Loss
March '64

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

H. A. Roubey
Coryist.

Confederate,
20

Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. _____, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864.

Station: _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____
Remarks _____, 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for
On Soldier _____

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1863. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(244)

Copist.

Confederate.

20

Texas.

W. H. Wilson

Appears of _____, Co. _____, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of _____, 1867.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

W. H. Wilson
March 9, 1867

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(644)

W. H. Wilson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

Appears on

10th
Co

, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

One detached in
Soldiers

The 10th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(344)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

Appears on _____, Co _____, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1865.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____, 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service
Expressed

The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers, A to K, May 14, 1865. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(Confederate.)

W

20

Texas.

W. J. Wilson
A. J., Co. *9*

20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for;

On 81. one soldiers express
Mar. 9. '64.

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1861. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(644)

Copyist.

3
1
(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

J. H. Jones
Co. I

Appears on _____, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

March

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: _____, 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On A.S. on sick leave & by pass
March 9 '65

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

Co. / 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

List

of men in the organization named above, unfit for field service, from whom details for Hospital Attendants may be made.

List dated

20th May 1864

, 1864.

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(662)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. Amos Esq
W. Amos Esq
1st Co 6th Amos Regt

Appearance

Record

of the Board of Examiners for furloughs and discharges per G. O. No. 69,

in **General Hospital,**
at **Houston, Texas.**

Report dated

..... *not dated* , 186 .*

Date *April 20* , 186 .

Brigade *1st Div*

Captain *W. Amos*

Residence *W. Amos Co Va.*

Station *1st Div*

Notice sent to *Capt. Stephenson*

Disease *neuritic debility*

Recommend *to leave*

Days *30*

Remarks .

*Record indomed Recd (A & I G O) Sept 1, 1862.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. J. Johnson
Robert Johnson

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	<i>Typhoid</i>	
Admitted	<i>Jan 1862</i>	, 1862
Returned to duty		, 1862
Discharged from service		, 1862
Deserted		, 1862
Furloughed	<i>to duty</i>	, 1862
Died		, 1862
Remarks:		

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 172

W

(CONFEDERATE)

20

Tex

W. J. Wilson

Pvt Co I 20 Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

....., 186

Date of issue May 5-Jun 3 6, 186 3

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyst.

3065
Wilson H H

Co. H, 20 Texas Infantry.

(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private
CARD NUMBERS.

5	0	6	9	5	1	2	2	5	0	7	0	3	8	8	6
1				3	3	5	6	21				4	3	9	2
2				3	4	6	7	22				4	8	8	8
3				3	5	6	3	23				5	0	7	3
4				3	6	6	6	24	5	0	6	8	9	6	6
5				3	7	6	6	25				9	9	7	2
6				8	0	9	0	26				9	8	2	3
7				7	7	8	0	27							
8				8	2	9	0	28							
9				8	7	0	0	29							
10				8	7	6	0	30							
11				9	2	1	0	31							
12				9	7	0	1	32	5	0	7	0	0	1	6
13	5	0	7	0	0	1	6	33							
14				0	6	8	8	34							
15				1	7	9	3	35							
16				1	7	0	6	36							
17				2	2	3	3	37							
18				2	7	7	4	38							
19				0	2	9	0	39							

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 9 (Michigan) Tex Inf

Wilson, Wm.

Co. H, 20 Regt Tex. Inf

June 20

See personal papers of

E. B. Horn

priv., Co. A, 20 Regt Tex. Inf

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(Confederate.)

W

20

Texas.

W. W. Wilson

3 Corp. | Capt. Jesse C. Dickie's Company,
| Elmore's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Travis Hempstead Tex. May 10, 1862*

Muster-in to date *May 10, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 25, 1862*

Where *Huntsville*

By whom *J. C. Dickie*

Period *war*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 30th Reul-
ment Texas Infantry.
The 30th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry,
with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the
election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former mem-
bers of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in
this regiment.

BOOK MARK:

W. W. Wilson

Copyin.

(Confederate.)

W

20

Texas.

W. W. Wilson
Pvt, Co H, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Apr. 25

, 186

Where

Huntsville

By whom

J. C. Dickson

Period

3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from
Enlistment

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent Walked

County Aug. 25
time 10 days. Reduced
to ranks as 3 Corp.
by order No. 28. 20
Aug.

The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry,
with ten companies, A to K) was organized by the
election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former mem-
bers of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in
this regiment.

Book mark:

(642)

Copylet.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

W. Wilson
Put, (W.), Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov 2 Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Apr 25, 1862

Where

Huntsville

By whom

J. C. Dickie

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. J. Martin

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Absent from Hospital Houston
15 Dec.*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(642)

J. J. ...

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

W. W. Wilson
Appears on *W. W. Wilson*
1st Lt., Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan & Feb*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Absent sick
Hospital Houston
15 Dec.

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry,
with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the
election of field officers May 10, 1862. Many of the former mem-
bers of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in
this regiment.

Book mark:

(643)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

M
W. H. Wilson
Put, Co. H., 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

April 30, 1862.

Where

Huntsville

By whom

J. C. Dickie

Period

3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. J. Martin

To what time

Feb 25, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Detained & nurse
in Gen. Hospital Hous-
ton by special order
No 38. 24 March 1863.
Hd Qrs. East Dist. Mil
Dist. Houston.*

The 10th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

W. W. Wilson
Pvt, Co. H, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

c. Apr. 25

, 1864

Where

Huntsville

By whom

J. C. Dickie

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. S. Martin

To what time

Aug. 31, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Detailed nurse
Genl Hospital News
Jan 24 March 1863
by special order No 38
Hd Qrs Sub. Dist

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 2nd (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book here:

[Signature]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

W. J. ...
Privt, Co H, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1863

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service in
Hospital Houston Oct 17, 1863

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(44)

W. J. ...

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

W. M. Wilson

, Co. *A*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Return

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 10*, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

*In sick service 402 & returned
at Houston Tex*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

W
W. M. Wilson

Co. H, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above

for the month of

Feb, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On detached service Hospital at
Leland (Houston) March 24, 1863.*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

J. L. Dwyer

(Confederate.)

H

20

Texas.

W. W. Wilson
Private, Co. *H*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On detached service Hospital attend-
ant Houston Sept. 23, 1863!*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment

J. B. Boyd
Copyist.

Confederate.

20

Texas.

M. J. Wilson

, Co. C., 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On detached service, Hospital
Attendant, Houston Texas Nov 4/63*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1863. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(844)

W. J. Wilson

Copyist.

Confederate

20

Texas.

Wm. H. Wilson
Co. 1st, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*One detached service hospital at
Houston, March 21, 63.*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(264)

Copyist.

Confederate

20

Texas

P. H. Wilson
Appears on _____, Co. *A*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____, 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On detached service Hospital
Attendant, Anson's Reg't 46*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(344)

G. E. Jones

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

Appears on

, Co. 76, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Attended to hospital
Attended to hospital

The 10th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1863. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(646)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

M. H. Milven

Co. H, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached service,
Hospital attendant (11)*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 2nd (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

M. H. Milven

(646)

Copyist.

NOV 1

50701115

1012

Houston Oct. 12 '63

(Confederate.)

A | 20 | Texas.

N. N. Wilson

, Co. A, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Delta House Houston
No. 277. Oct 12 '64.

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(664)

W. A. L. C. G. J.
Copyist.

Confederate.

20

Texas.

24

W. Nelson

, Co. *4*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears or

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Hospital with Capt. Young.
to Mich. 4. 0 3

The 20th (also known as *Timore's*) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 16, 1863. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(644)

Copyist.

Confederate.

20

Texas.

21
21st

, Co. , 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 186.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.

Remarks.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date.

, 186.

Place

Remarks.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

On detached service

Attendant

The 30th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with 100 companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1863. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

J. N. Williams

(644)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

W. M. Wilson

Private, Co H, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

One detached, served Hospital attendant at Houston March, '63

The 10th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

A. B. Musgrave

(Confederate)

20

Texas.

Co. 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

, 1862.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

W. W. Wilson
Sgt., Co *A*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

One Lt Joseph A. Howard,
Houston, Tex. 4. 63.

The 20th (also known as Frazier's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

W

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

W. W. Wilson
1st Lt., Co. H, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place , 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Dally Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

By P. S. ... at Houston, Tex. 11.63.

The 20th (also known as Emory's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(644)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

H. H. Wilson

Co. *6*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry

Appears on a consolidated

Return

of absentees from the organization named above.

Return dated *Division*

July 7

, 1864.

By what authority... *As. Sub. Dist. Secy & C.*

No. order. *58*

Date of order *March 24*, 1863

With whom employed *Surgeon in charge*

How employed *as attendant*

Where employed *in or station*

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 16, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

W. W. Potter

Copyist

(Confederate.)
20

Texas.

W. J. ...
Appears on a consolidated
List

of officers and men absent from a detachment of
the organization named above.
List dated

Remarks: *...*, 186
...
...
...
...

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry,
with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the
election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former mem-
bers of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in
this regiment.

Indorsement shows: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Oct. 24, 1863."
Book mark:

(66)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

W. Wilson
Sgt., Co. *F*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

List

of absentees from Companies D, E and H, 20th
Regiment Texas Infantry.

List dated

Nov 12

, 1863.

Place of absence *Houston*

By whose order *Wm. East*

No. order *28*

Date of order or absence *March 2nd*, 1863.

Nature of detail or absence *Warden in Hospital*

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

John S. ...
Co. 2, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

List

of officers, non-commissioned officers and privates of the organization named above, absent on detached service, sick furlough, without leave, deserted or sick in hospitals.

List dated

July 31st
1863

, 1863.

By whose order,

J. W. ...

No. of order

33

Date of order or absence

March 24, 1863.

Nature of detail or absence

Private

Place of absence

...

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 20th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark

(002)

...

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

General Hospital
Houston, Texas,

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When

How employed

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. W. Nelson
Private
Co. 1st Texas
1st Regt. Cavalry

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of
at
for

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas,

Enlisted: *March 20, 1863*

When *March 20, 1863*

Where *Houston, Tex*

By whom *Capt. [illegible]*

Period *March*

Attached to Hospital:

When *March*, 1863

How employed *Private*

Last paid: *March*

By whom *Capt. [illegible]*

To what time *March*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks
Name appeared of name present
as W. W. Nelson

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. H. [unclear]
Elmore [unclear]
W. H. [unclear]
W. H. [unclear]
Capt. [unclear]

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of
at
for
General Hospital,
Houston, Texas,

May & June
dated *June 5, 1863*, 1863

Enlisted:
When *Apr 25*, 1862

Where *Hunterville*

By whom *Capt Dickie*

Period *7.21*

Attached to Hospital:

When *March*, 1863

How employed *Surgeon*

Last paid
By whom *Capt Cook*

To what time *Apr 30, 1863*

Present or absent

Remarks.

Book mark.

91

(CONFEDERATE.)

Wm. H. ...
Capt. A. ...
Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of
at
for

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas,

Enlisted: *Wm. H. ...*, 1863.
When *Apr 25*

Where *...*, 1862.
By whom *Capt. Dickie*

Period *Mar*

Attached to Hospital:

When
How employed *...*, 1867.

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. ...*

To what time
Present or absent *...*, 1867.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(648)

(CONFEDERATE.)

P. Wilmore Sgt

(S. H. Wilson

P. Wilmore Sgt

Appears on a

Roll

of non-commissioned officers and privates employed in the General Hospital at Houston, Texas.

Roll dated

Feb 3

1864.

Remarks:

*Detailed by Spec
Order 277 Dist Ad Br*

Book mark:

(653)

P. B. L. Q.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 1 20 1
W. W. Wilson
Pt. 20 Texas

Appears on a

List

of Attendants employed at General Hospital,
Houston, Texas,

during the month of Feb

, 1865.

By what order detailed

Order 277. Special

Date

Oct 12

Remarks:

, 1863.

Book mark:

(652)

W. W. Wilson

4437

Copist.

W (CONFEDERATE.)

20

11 July

W. H. Dr. Wilson

Order N. 20 Regt. Inf.

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Fort Sainey Sherman, Texas,
for the month of *June*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks: *Ward sent Hosp House*
ton J. O. J. Adams East n Sub
Dist

186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 319

(661)

J. Nelson

6619

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

117. Emore Tex

Robertson
Robertson, Thomas Co. Emore's Regt

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	Emore's Regt	
Admitted	Dec. 14	
Returned to duty	March 20	, 1862
Discharged from service		, 1863
Deserted		, 186 .
Furloughed		, 186 .
Died		, 186 .
Remarks :		, 186 .

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 114

(186)

W.A. Johnson

2003

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

W. W. Wilson
Priv. Co. H. Simons' Regt.

Age _____ years.

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,
for the month of *Dec.*, 1864.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed

By whose order employed *Spec. Ord.* 186

No. 277, Dist. Hd, yrs.

Nature of service *Nurse*

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 288.

G. C. Thompson

(61)

AMU

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

W. W. Wilson

Co. H, Almon's Regt.

Age

years.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of

Jan,

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed

By whose order employed

186

Nature of service *Employed in General Hospital*

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 289.

L. C. Thompson

(1861)

8601

Copyright

Windham J. M.

Co. H, 20 Texas Infantry.
(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50695259	20
3369	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also _____

(Confederate.)

W

20

Texas.

J. M. Mindham
Capt. Jesse C. Dickie's Company,
Elmore's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Travis Hempstead, Tex. May 10, 1862*

Muster-in to date *May 10, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr. 28, 1862

Where

Huntsville

By whom

J. C. Dickie

Period

war

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 20th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Back mark:

[Handwritten signature]

W

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

Put, *Windham*, Co. *H*, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.* 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

Apr. 28, 186*2*

Where

Huntsville

By whom

J. C. Dickie

Period

3 yrs on the war

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from Enlistment

To what time

, 186*2*

Present or absent

Remarks:

Died July 3

The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(643)

W. H. ...

Copyist.

3087
Windham Math

Co. H, 20 Texas Infantry.

(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50695777	20
9326	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

W

Math Windham

Pvt, Co. *H*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 17, 1863.

Where

Galveston

By whom

J. C. Dickie

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from Enlistment

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1863. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

W. P. ...

Copyright.

Confederate

20

Texas.

Wm. G. ...
Co. C, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *May*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached duty in report & may
have been in ...

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(644)

Copyist.

Hamm A J

Co. H, 20 Texas Infantry.
(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-069	3-369	20
2		3-463	21
3		3-569	22
4		3-672	23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

W | (Confederate.)
20 Texas.

A. J. Winn
Put, Co. *A*, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *July & Aug*, 1862

Enlisted:
When *May 24*, 1862

Where *Huntsville*

By whom *J. C. Dickie*

Period *3 yrs or there war*

Last paid: *Pay due from*

By whom *Calhoun*

To what time , 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 11, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:
L. H. ...

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

M
C. F. J. Miller
Co. H, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Henry Dea*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 24*, 1862

Where *Huntsville*

By whom *J. C. Dickson*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt J. Martin*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(642)

J. C. Dickson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

M
C. J. Minn
Priv, Co. *H*, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

, 1863

Enlisted:

When

May 24

, 1863

Where

Huntsville

By whom

J. C. Dickie

Period

Byerson thru war

last paid:

By whom

Capt. J. Martin

To what time

Dec 31

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 30th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1863. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment

Book mark:

(642)

A. Johnson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

W
J. G. Winn

Co. H, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

May 24, 1862

Where

Huntsville

By whom

J. C. Dickie

Period

3 yrs. or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. S. Martin

To what time

Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1863. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

Wynn A. M

Co. H, 20 Texas Infantry.

(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50695189	20
3269	21
3378	22
3480	23
3587	24
5778	25
50700693	26
1334	27
2238	28
2793	29
50689664	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

20 | 20 | Texas.

A. M. Winn

58 | Capt Jesse C. Dickie's Company,
| Elmore's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Travis Hemp-
stead Tex. May 19 1862

Muster-in to date May 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 14 1862

Where Huntsville

By whom J. C. Dickie

Period war

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 20th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

[Handwritten signature]

W

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

C. N. Wimer
Sgt., Co. H, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 8 & 9*, 186*5*

Enlisted:

When

Apr. 14, 186*5*

Where

Salveston

By whom

J. C. Dickie

Period

3 yrs at the war

last paid:

Pay due from day

By whom

agent at...

To what time

, 186*5*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(643)

Copyist.

W

(Confederate)
20

Texas.

A. M. Winn
5 Sgt., (Co. H), Elinore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Frank Lee, 1862

Enlisted:
When

Where *Apr. 14*, 186

By whom

Salveston
J. C. Dickie

Period

Last paid:

Capt. J. Martin
Oct 31, 186

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elinore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, organized as organization by the election of field officers May 11, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry existed in this regiment.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
20

Texas.

W
C. A. M. Winn
5494, Co. *K*, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

Enlisted:

When

, 1863

Where

Apr. 14

, 1862.

By whom

Galveston
J. C. Dietrich

Period

3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. S. Martin
Dec 31, 186

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(612)

[Signature]

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

W
C. A. M. Wynn
54th, Co *H*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Mar & Apr*, 1863

Enlisted:
When *Apr. 14*, 1863
Where *Galveston*

By whom *J. C. Dickie*
Period *3 yrs or the war*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. S Martin*
To what time *Feb 28*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 50th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of its officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 20th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(643)

[Signature]

Copyist.

(Confederate)

W

20

Texas.

A. M. Winn
Put, Co H, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Apr 14, 1863

Where Galveston

By whom J. C. Dickie

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. S. Martin

To what time Aug. 31, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

[Signature]

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

Co. _____; 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of _____,

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(Confederate.)

A.

20

Texas.

a. H. Himm

, Co. *A*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*

, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On furlough for 30 days
Sept 1864*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the accession of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 24th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

H. A. Himm

Copyist.

Confederate

20

Texas.

W. H. M. ...
..., Co. V, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *...*, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date
Place, 1864

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

With leave, time extended
to ...

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1863. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

...

(644)

Copyist.

Confederate.

20

Texas.

W. J. ...

, Co. 5, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864.

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

*With leave, furlough & absent in-
sured time returned to Dec 4/64*

The 10th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

W. J. ...

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

W. H. ...
Sgt, Co. *...*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a consolidated

List

of officers and men absent from a detachment of
the organization named above.

List dated ...

1862

Remarks: *...*
...
...
...

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.
*Indorsement shows: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Oct. 24, 1862."

Book mark:

(338)

...

Copyist.

Winn, A. M.

Co. 4, 20 Texas Infantry.
(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Winn, A. M.

Hamm F P M

Co. *E*, 20 Texas Infantry.

(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

50701608

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

A

20

Texas.

F. P. M. Winn

Priv, Co. *E*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Sept

, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for;

at Rusk Co. Tex

July 27 '64

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

M. A. Morley

Captain.

Kinne —

Co. *H*, 20 Texas Infantry.
(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kinn, A. M.

Winslow, T. J.

Co. *()*, **20 Texas Infantry.**
(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Winslow Tom

X
9074
Winslow Tom

Co. 1st, 20 Texas Infantry.
(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50696740	20
6862	21
6987	22
7111	23
7233	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

W.

20

Texas.

J. J. Winslow

Private, Co. A, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug., 1862

Enlisted:

When

June 5

, 1862

Where

Mont.

By whom

L. O. Clepper

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from enlistment

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks: Certificate of disability forwarded June 11.

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 16, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

R. G. Grew

(322)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

24

20

Texas.

T. J. Winslow
Pvt, Co. A

Appears on Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept. + Oct.

, 1862

Enlisted:

When:

June 5

, 186

Where

Mont.

By whom

Period

Clepper
3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Martin

Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent:

Absent

Remarks:

Absent on sick leave
to return when ordered.

The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(642)

R. L. G. Isa.

Copist.

(Confederate.)

24

20

Texas.

J. J. Winslow
Pvt

, Co. D., Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov. 1862

Enlisted:

, 1862.

When

Where

June

, 186

By whom

Mott

Period

Clepper

Last paid:

3 yrs

By whom

Capt. J. Martin

To what time

Oct 31, 186

Present or absent:

Remarks:

Present

The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K) completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(642)

R. J. Giss

Copyright

(Confederate.)

W. 20 Texas.

Tom Winlow

Pvt, Co. K, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 5, 1863.

Where Mont.

By whom Clepper

Period 3 yrs

last paid:

By whom Capt. Martin

To what time Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Sick at Hospital from
Jan 18

The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K) completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

R. G. W. S.

(Confederate.)

N | 20 Texas.

Tom Winslow

Pvt, Co. K, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll of the organization named above,

for Mch. + Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 5, 1863.

Where Montg., 1863.

By whom Clepper

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. J. Martin

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: (has sick leave at home Montg March 1st to May 10th

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1863. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

R. L. Lewis.

Copies.

Winslow, Thomas
Pot. Geo. ^X S. 20. Texas Inf.

SEE FEDERAL PAID OFF

M. Howard

(CONFEDERATE.)

115. Edmores Dist.

Thos. J. Winslow

Regt. Capt. Bleppers Co. H. Edmores

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease Febris Int. Quat

Admitted Aug 18

Returned to duty Aug 16

Discharged from service

Deserted

Furloughed

Died

Remarks: On sick furlough
from Houston.

, 1863.

, 1863.

, 186

, 186

, 186

, 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 180

(826)

H. A. Johnson

2003

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Elmore

24

P. J. Winslow

Capt. 1st. Sappers Co. 11, Elmore Regt.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease *Pneumonia*

Admitted *Jan 21*

Returned to duty , 1863.

Discharged from service , 186 .

Deserted , 186 .

Furloughed *March 2, to days* , 1863.

Died , 186 .

Remarks : , 186 .

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 30

(386)

H. A. Johnson

283

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

W

20

Tex

Tom Winslow

Co K 20 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

....., 1863 .

Date of issue... June....., 1863 .

Signature.....

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

3075
Wise J. H.

Co. D, 20 Texas Infantry.
(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50698507	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

N

20

Texas.

J. H. Wise
Co D, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

March 19, 1864.

Place

Hopewell
Remarks: *Join by enlistment.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 20th (also known as Wilmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

J. A. Boyd
Copies.

3076

Wiser, H

Co. H, 20 Texas Infantry.

(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50699440	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate

20

Texas.

M. H. ...
..., Co. *H*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *July 27*, 186*4*.

Place *Galveston*

Remarks: *Gain by enlistment*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(Signature)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W 1

20

Texas

S. S. Meyers

Co. A. 20 Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

List

of recruits enlisted by Recruiting Officers detailed from the 20th Reg't Texas Infantry.

List dated *Galveston*

Mar 3

1864.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(002)

4030

G. G. Meigs
Copyright.

3077

Wamack J. F.

Co. *G*, 20 Texas Infantry.
(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50694042	20
2	7744	21
3	4834	22
4	50622	23
5	50622	24
6	3166	25
7	50703284	26
8	4839	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

J. M. Mendenhall

Capt. D. H. Lewis' Company,
Elmore's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated 22 May 1862

Mustered at 22 May 1862

Muster-in to date 22 May 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 22 May 1862

Where 22 May 1862

By whom D. H. Lewis

Period 22 May 1862

No. of miles to rendezvous 25

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, 30th Regi-
ment Texas Infantry.
The 30th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry,
with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the
election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former mem-
bers of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in
this regiment.

Book mark:

W. H. Mendenhall
Copyist.

W. N. ...
Appears on ... Co., Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted: ...
When: July 24, 1862

Where: ...
By whom: ...

Period: ...
Last paid: ...

By whom: ...
To what time: ...
Present or absent: ...

Remarks: ...
...
...

The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry,
with ten companies, A to K, composed its organization by the
election of said officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former mem-
bers of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in
this regiment.

Book mark:

W. N. ...
Copies

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

J. N. Nemack,
Det., Co. G, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov. 1861

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 24, 1861

Where

Montgomery

By whom

Superior the War

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. J. M. ...
Oct. 31, 1861

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

... of
... Montgomery
... Jan. 15, 1862.

The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment

Book mark:

(642)

...

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

J. W. Newmark
Det. Co. (G), Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

James Cook

, 1862

Enlisted:

When

March 24

, 1862

Where

Montgomery

By whom

James Cook

Period

April 1st to May 1st

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. J. W. Newmark

, 1862

To what time

March 24

Present or absent:

Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K) completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment, Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(642)

J. W. Newmark

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

J. M. Marmack

D. Co. G, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

March 11th, 1862

Enlisted:

When

March 29, 1862

Where

Montgomery

By whom

Lieut. J. G. Jones

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. S. M. Martin

To what time

March 28, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

J. M. Marmack
Copyist.

(Confederate)

W

20

Texas.

J. E. Hancock
Regt, Co G

, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave furloughed for
20 days Dec 13, 64

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(644)

J. B. Mustain

Copyist.

G (Confederate.)
20

Texas.

J. L. Hornack
Co G

Appears on _____, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.
of the organization named above

Regimental Return

for the month of *March*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1865

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____
Remarks: _____, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave since
March 26, 65

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(644)

Chas

Copyist.

W

(CONFEDERATE)

20

Tex

J. F. Womack

Co. G. 20 Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3 yr

1863

Date of issue Sept 21

1863

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

W

(CONFEDERATE)

20

Tax

J. F. Womack

Co G 20 Tax Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL
for clothing,

for 3.2r 186 3

Date of issue..... Aug 4 186 3

Signature.....

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

20

Tex

J. P. Womack

Co. G 20 Tex Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2 4r, 186 3.

Date of issue June 9, 186 3.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

20

Tax

J. F. Womack

Inf Co G 20 Tex Inf

Appears on a RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2 Qr, 1863.

Date of issue June 17, 1862.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

No. 7169

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E Kirby Smith, U. S. A. Commanding said Department, to Major General E P Canby, U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States

Done at Houston, Texas.

this ... day of July 1865.
Montgomery C Fry

John F. Warrack
Prov. Clk. 20th Inf. Arty

Montgomery C Fry

3078

Wamack W. G.

Co. G, 20 Texas Infantry.
(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50695167	20
2	30700649	21
3	3285	22
4	7800	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

W. G. Hancock
Det., Co. G, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 1 1864*, 1864.

Enlisted:
When *Apr 1 1864*, 1864.

Where *Montgomery*

By whom *W. G. Hancock*

Period *2 years*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. S. Martin*

To what time *Aug 1 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

W. G. Hancock
Copied.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

21
Elmore's
Co. 1st, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

July 1864

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(Confederate.)

M

20

Texas.

W. E. Myrick

Priv, Co *G*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave furloughed for 20 days Dec 13, 64

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

A. B. Mustain

W

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

M. J. Womack
1st. Co. G

Appears on _____, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave since
March 26. 65.

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

J. Camp
[Signature]

(644)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

W. Thomack, N. C.
Co. G 2d Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty,
Roll dated

300

ENLISTED:
When *April 28*, 1863.

Where *Byrd's Co*
By whom
Period

LAST PAID:
By whom
To what time

Bounty: Paid, \$ *50* ; due, \$ *100*

Signature
Remarks:

Roll No.

Garnett

No. 1172

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A. Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Houston, Texas,

this day of July, 1865.

Montgomery C. Fry

G. L. Gannack
Capt Co "G" 20th Inf July

(CONFEDERATE)

20

Tex

W. G. Womack

Co G 20 Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 34 186 3

Date of issue Sept 21, 186 3

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No:

Davenport

Copyist.

W | (CONFEDERATE) | T
20 | X

W. G. Womack

Co G 20 Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3 Jr 186 3.

Date of issue Aug 4 186 3

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

W

(CONFEDERATE)

20

T
A
X

W. G. Womack

Co. G. 20th Tex. Inf.

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for..... 3 Qr....., 186 3

date of issue..... Aug 4....., 186 3

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

3079
Wood Jacob

Co. B, 20 Texas Infantry.
(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50691096	20
1202	21
1320	22
1420	23
1521	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

John C. Wallis
Capt. John C. Wallis' Company,
Elmore's Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Age *37* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hillier at
Camp Verde, Tex. Apr 5, 1862*

Muster-in to date *Apr 5, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 18, 1862*

Where *Washington*

By whom *Wallis*

Period *3 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *1*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 20th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.
The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry,
with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the
election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former mem-
bers of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in
this regiment.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

Co. B
Appears on *Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted: *...*, 1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

The 30th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry,
with ten companies, A to K) completed its organization by the
election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former mem-
bers of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in
this regiment.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

John Brown
Co. I, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan 9 1862

Enlisted:

, 1862.

When

Where

Fort 10

, 1862

By whom

Period

3 paid or was

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. S. Martin

To what time

Dec 31

, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

*Absent sick or home
on 6 days - returned from 31 Dec 62
and ill - 19 62*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

A. J. ...
Appears on *...*, Co. *...*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *A. J. ...*, 186*7*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

, 186

By whom

Period

...

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged in ...*
ack. ...

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, connected its organization by the election of new officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 2nd (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

W 20 Texas

Jacob Wood
Capt. Co. B 20 Regt. T. Inf.

Appears on a

List

of soldiers discharged by the Medical Board which
was convened at Galveston, Texas, for the Post
of Galveston Island and Virginia Point.

List dated

Galveston, Tex.
May 1, 186*3*

Date of discharge

Apr. 8, 186*3*

Cause of discharge

Disability

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 279.

J. S. Jourland

3080

Wood Oscar

Co. D, 20 Texas Infantry.
(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

5069	6108	20
	6132	21
	6322	22
	6327	23
	6538	24
5070	3370	25
	3946	26
		27
		28
		29
		30
		31
		32
		33
		34
		35
		36
		37
		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 26 Dep Par

(CONFEDERATE)

V

20

Tax

.....G. K. Wood.....

.....Pvt Co I 20 Tex Inf.....

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186 .

Date of issue May 5- June 6, 186 . 3

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W. | 20 Texas.

Wear Wood
Capt., Co. I, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 4 Oct. , 1862

Enlisted:

When Feb. 18 , 1862

Where Hempstead

By whom Sq. Snell.

Period 3 yrs. or war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Transf. Oct. 14, 62.
from Co. I. McBray's Mtd.
Regt. by General Hebert.
Special order No. 8. dated
Hd. Qrs. 1st Dist. of Texas
San Antonio, Oct. 2, 1862.

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry,
with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the
election of field officers May 11, 1862. Many of the former mem-
bers of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in
this regiment.

Book mark:

John Stewart

Copyist.

M / 20 (Confederate.)
Texas.

C. Hood
Sgt., Co. A

Appears on _____, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Nov. & Dec.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Mar or 3 yrs

Capt. S. Martin

Oct. 31, 1862

Present

The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(643)

W. S. ...

Copy

(Confederate.)
20

Texas.

W

C. H. Hood
Capt., Co. A, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Jan. 4 Feb.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 18

1862

Where

By whom

1862

Period

3 yrs. or war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. S. Martin

To what time

Dec. 31

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Transf. Oct. 14/62
from Co. D. Nichol's Regt.
Spel. Ord. No. 3

The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry,
with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the
election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former mem-
bers of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in
this regiment.

Book mark:

James Stewart

Copyist

(Confederate.)

W.

20

Texas.

Chas. Wood

Pvt., Co I, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. & Apr. 1863.

Enlisted:

When Feb. 18, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom Sq. Luell.

Period 3 yrs. or war.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. S. Martin.

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Transf. from Comp. I

Debray's Regt Nov. 1/62 by

order of Genl. Hebert. dat.

Oct. 2/62. Spelard. No. 8

There is due him Cavalry pay from

June 30/62 to Nov 1/62, mileage from

Hempstead to Houston 52 miles \$5.29

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry,

with ten companies, A to K, succeeded its organization by the

election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former mem-

bers of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in

this regiment.

Book mark:

Joseph Stewart

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.)

71.

20

Texas.

C. H. Hood.

Put. Col., 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. 4 Feb.

, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 18

Where

Hempstead.

, 1862.

By whom

Sq. Snell.

Period

3 yrs. or war.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. S. Martin.

To what time

Aug 31

, 1863

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, was created by the election of new officers May 14, 1862. Members of the former members of the 9th (Illinois) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(142)

Jno. J. Stewart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

W. H. ...
Co. D

20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave pending for 20 days, Dec 26, 64

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1863. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

A. B. ...

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

S. V. ...
Co. 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

1865

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

, 1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With ...
days ...

The 20th (also known as Elmora's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1865. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry entered in this regiment.

(664)

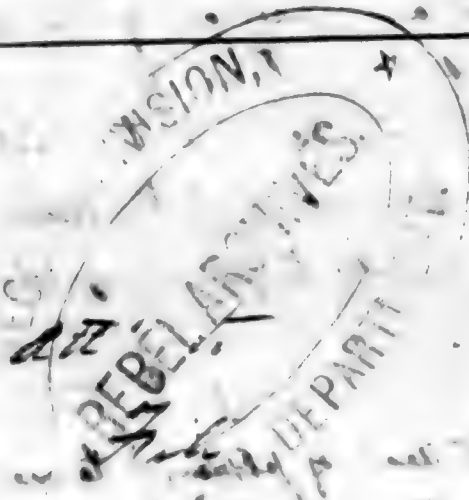
...

Copyist.

Conterway, Dec 12/64

Mrs R. G. Wood
~~Conterway~~

asked 20 days for long
for her son to enable
him to see his brother
just returned from Va.
after more 4 years for
- over 2



Great Work
- Vol 20 74

Post - L.H.A. Dec 20/64

Lieut. Col. Tack

Courtesy Decem 12th 1866

Sir

Chief of Staff
Anderson

I very respectfully ask through you the Major Gen Commanding, to grant my son /Sergt. Oscar K. Wood, Co. (D) 30th Regt. I. V. S., stationed at Pelican Spit near Galveston, a leave of absence for twenty (20) days to come to his home in Grimes County near Courtesy, under the following circumstances. His brother Daniel Wood has just returned home from Virginia after an absence of nearly four years. he has so short a time to remain at home that he will not be able to visit his brother at Galveston. My son Sergt. O. K. Wood of Co. (D) 30th I. V. S. will not be able to get a regular furlough from his unit until February. by that time his brother will be on his way back to Virginia. Gen it would be a great deal of pleasure to me as well as to my sons to have them together once more at home. From the above circumstances I earnestly hope that you will grant my request.

I am Sir
very respectfully

Mrs. R. S. Wood
Courtesy
Grimes County

Wood, W. F.

Co. A, 20 Texas Infantry.

(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Drummer Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wood, William

Wood William

Co. A, 20 Texas Infantry.
(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Drummer | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50690294	20
0384	21
0333	22
0671	23
0807	24
0900	25
0900	26
0900	27
0900	28
0900	29
50704	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

N

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

Wm Wood

~~Sumner~~

Capt J. N. Daniel's Company,
Elmore's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 34

years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Travis, Hempstead
Tex.

March 31, 1862

Muster-in to date

March 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 20, 1862

Where Industry

By whom

J. Ward

Period 3 yrs or the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 30

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 20th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate)
20

Texas.

W. F. Ward

Appears on *Musicians Co. Co.*, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted: *July 4 Aug*, 1862.
When

Where *Industry March 22*, 1862.
By whom

Period *3 years*.
last paid: *By whom*

To what time *By whom*
Present or absent *absent from enlistment*.

Remarks: *appointed March 31st 1862 absent 10 days from Aug 23, 1862.*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(643)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

M. F. Hood

2nd Missouri Co. C, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov & Dec

1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 20, 1862

Where

Industry

By whom

J. Hood

Period

3 years

Last paid

By whom

Capt J. Hood

To what time

Oct 1862

1862.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks

absent without leave from Dec. 30, 1862.

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of new officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

L. V. Mark

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

W. T. Wood

2 Musician Vol. Co., Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. 1st to Feb. 1st

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 20, 1862

Where

Quincy, Mo.

By whom

J. Ward

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. J. Martin

To what time

Dec 31

, 1862

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Sent to Gen. Hospital at Newton, sick Feb 9th

The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(642)

W. T. Wood

Copyist.

W

Confederate)

20

Texas.

W. I. Wood

2 Musician Co 11, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 11th Nov 1862

Enlisted: . 1862.

When March 20

Where Industry , 1862

By whom J. Ward

Period 1 year

Last paid: Capt Martin

By whom . 1862.

To what time July 28

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(642)

L N Martin

Copyist.

Confederate.

20

Texas.

W. F. Wood

Musicians Co C, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan 4 '64

Enlisted:

1864

When

Where

186

By whom

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Martin

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, conducted its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 2nd (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

L N Martin

(2)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

W. F. Wood

Musician, Co C, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb

, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

, 186 .

By whom

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Martin

To what time

Sept 30, 1864?

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

L N Martin

(542)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

N
M. D. Wood
1st Lt, Co. *A*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks: •

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Hospital Chappell Hill
March 27, 1864

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(644)

J. A. Boyd
Copyist.

Confederate

20

Texas.

W. H. Wood
Adj. Gen., Co. C, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Absent sick in Genl. Hospital
Chappell Hill, Texas, 1864.

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1863. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(644)

W. H. Wood

Copyist.

Confederate,
20

Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. _____, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Regimental Return

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____
Remarks: _____, 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for: _____

See attached report
All absent
The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(644)

Copyist.

Confederate
20

Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. _____, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Regimental Return

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____
Remarks: _____, 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for: _____

Full roll. See original copy.
The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(64)

Copyist.

G (Confederate)
20

Texas.

W. Wood
1st, Co *A*

Appears on _____, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*,
Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On P. S. [unclear] R. C.
Bridges, Mar. 31

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(644)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W
H. F. Wood
1 mus Co A 20 Regt Tex

Appears on a **Return**
of the garrison at Fort Sulakowski, Texas,
for the month of *May*
Commissioned officers present and absent: , 186*4*

Station
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks
Enlisted men on extra or daily duty: , 186

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
*Absent Sick / Sent to
Genl Hospital Chaffollery*

Miscellaneous File No. 362.

J. B. Hyatt
Copied.

(81)

362

MAIL

52453274

8161

Hill Tex May 27/64

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

20

Tex

W. F. Woods
Musician Co A 20 Regt
TV Inf

Appears on a

Return

of the garrison at Fort Sulakowski, Texas,

for the month of

June

, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent Sick, Sent to
Chappell Hill (over)

Miscellaneous File No. 363.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

MAY 10.

52453395

1918

Hospital mch 27
1864

(CONFEDERATE.)

111 Elmore Texas

Wm F. Wood

Regt. Capt. Daniels Co. A, Elmore Regt

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Increase Bronchitis chr.

Admitted	<u>Feb 9</u>	, 1863.
Returned to duty		, 186 .
Discharged from service		, 186 .
Deserted		, 186 .
Furloughed	<u>15 days, Feb 17</u>	, 1863.
Died		, 186 .

Remarks: Permanently

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 138

H.A. Johnson

The following is a current list of names recommended for a furlough by the Medical Board appointed for that purpose pursuant to Special order No. 65 as follows

Names	Rank	Reqd	Remarks	Date of furlough	Length of furlough
Wm J Hood	Private	A	Elmer	Feb 17/65	15 days
James Mc Callahan	"	E	"	"	30 "
Clayton Reed	"	G	"	"	30 "
Wm A Stone	"	A	"	"	1/11 "
Benj Redford	"	"	"	"	30 "
Wm Barnes	"	"	"	"	40 "
Thos E Hood	"	K	"	"	60 "
James Johnson	"	"	"	"	30 "
John Walker	"	"	"	"	30 "
Geo McCormick	"	"	Griffin	"	30 "
Wm Ellis	"	"	"	"	30 "
Wm Hutchins	"	"	"	"	30 "
Thos B Reddell	"	"	Payson	"	20 "
Frank Lezer	"	"	"	"	30 "
Walter G. Jensen	Private	"	Cook	"	"
Goldsmith Walker	Private	"	"	"	"
John H. Hester	"	"	"	"	"

Wm Hester
 Major
 Camp, Pa.

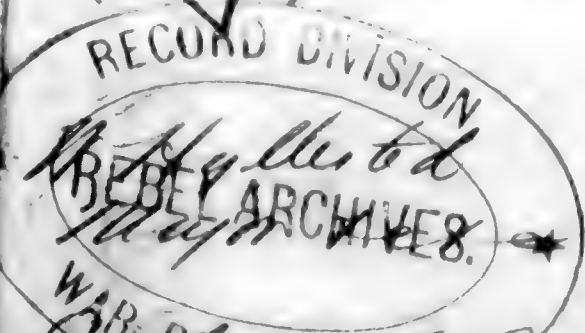
The following is a correct list of names recommended for a furlough by the Medical Board appointed for that purpose pursuant to Special order No. 65 as follows

Names	Rank	Co	Regiment	Date of furlough	Length of furlough
✓ <u>Wm J Hood</u>	Private	A	Elmer	486 17/63	15 days
✓ James M Callahan	"	E	"	" "	30 "
✓ Clayton Reed	"	"	"	" "	30 "
✓ Wm A Stow	"	F	"	" "	30 "
✓ Benj Redford	"	A	"	" "	40 "
✓ Wm Bonner	"	"	"	" "	30 "
✓ <u>Thos E Hood</u>	"	"	"	" "	40 "
✓ James Atkinson	"	K	"	" "	30 "
✓ Tolson Walker	"	"	"	" "	40 "
✓ <u>Big M Cormick</u>	"	L	"	" "	60 "
✓ Wm Ellis	"	"	"	" "	30 "
✓ C Hutchins	"	"	"	" "	30 "
✓ Thos B Roddell	"	D	Griffin	" "	30 "
✓ Frank Lezer	"	"	"	" "	30 "
✓ Walter G. Seaman	"	K	Payson	" "	30 "
✓ Goldsmith Walker	Lieut	A	McCoy	" "	30 "
✓ Polus H Hester	Private	K	"	" "	20 "
		D	Cook	" "	30 "

W. H. Hester,
Major 1st Regt
Cavalry Post

Houston Texas

February 16, 1863



WAR DEPARTMENT
Eaching List of
parcels given from
Civil Hospital in
Houston, in accordance
with orders from
Richmond.

Wm Lusk Prov. M. Genl
Hunters Feb 16/63

Edmund, P. Turner
Capt & A. A. Genl } Sir

Enclosed please find a
list of officers and privates and soldiers to whom
furloughs have been granted by the Medical Board
at Genl Hospital in pursuance of Special order
No 65 from the H. Q. approved by the
Comdr of the Det, as per Special order No 93 Adj
and Inspector Genl's Office, Richmond Sep. 29th /62

Wm Lusk
Prov. M. Genl
Candy Post

3082A

Woodrow, J. W.

Co. B, 20 Texas Infantry.
(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Priv.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also



Nov 5/63
Petition for
Exchange
of G. M. Woodson
and H. Kingman

Approved
M. Morgan May
Chief Clerk, Rep. Co

Approved
J. H. ...
Capt &
Brigade

Transferred
Nov 10/63

Recd B.S.D. Nov 4/63

G. M. Woodson
Co. B 20

H. Kingman

Regt
Co. ...

G. M. Woodson
Co. B 20 100
Nov

Vertical handwritten notes and markings on the right side of the page.

Galveston Nov 5th 1863

To Lt. Col. M. Franklin
A. A. Genl

The undersigned G. W. Woodruff
of Co B 2nd Regt I. V. I and H Kingman of Co D
Tennells Regt, would respectfully ask to be exchanged
the one for the other for the following reasons
G. W. Woodruff has relatives in Tennells Regt
and H Kingman has many old friends in Co B
2nd Regt. Therefore we respectfully ask that
an order be made for our exchange

Approved
Geo. C. Gray Capt
Commander
Tennells Regt

A. M. Elmore Col
Commander 2nd Regt

3052B

Woodrow, A.

Co. B, 20 Texas Infantry.

(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Priv.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



Handwritten text, possibly a list or report, including names and dates.

Office of Chief Clerk
1864
Principal H. Watson reported to the Ord. Surg. of this Dept. his company & Regt as stated in the application, naming Capt. Wallace as his Captain.

Respectfully forwarded
Lieut. Horn
Com. of Troop

I mean the honor to be in with your respect
Very truly yours
Capt. [Name] & a crowd of [Name]

Respectfully forwarded
I did [Name]
[Name]

Order
- Revoked

Respectfully referred
to Capt. Horn
yours - Please return
[Name]
[Name]
[Name]

Head Quarters 20th Regt - Tex. Infantry
Galveston Sept. 21st 1863

Robert M. Mills }
Capt & Co Gen }

Special Order No 187, from
Head Quarters Eastern Sub District of Texas State
Sent 4th 863 detailing Private H. Woodrow of Capt
Mills Co (15th) of this Regiment, for service & duty in
the Quartermaster Department Houston, Tex. I have
seen this Head Quarters. I have the honor to in-
form you that there is no man by that name
in Co 15th, nor in my command.

Very respectfully,

Yours Obedt Servt
Wm Egan
Col Comd

Houston Arsenal
Sept 8th 1863

Capt N. J. Seal, Lieut
Ord office, applying for
Private H. Woodson
to be detailed for duty
at Arsenal.

Co B. 2nd Tex 'Emp'
Not at Arsenal
Sept 11 1863

2463

Woodruff D. W.

Co. C, 20 Texas Infantry.
(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50691874	20
1992	21
2112	22
2227	23
2343	24
50700838	25
3139	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

M

20

Texas.

A. W. Woodruff
Capt., Co. (C), Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *June 13*, 186*2*

Where *Washn (D)*

By whom *C. P. Buxter*

Period *3 yrs or the War*

Last paid: By whom *Pay due from enlistment*

To what time, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent at home on sick leave for 14 days from 29 Aug.*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K) completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

E. H. Roark

Copyist.

(642)

M

(Confederate.)
20

Texas.

A. N. Woodruff
Co., Elmoro's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Sept 1861

Enlisted:

When

, 1861.

Where

June 1861

By whom

Wash. D.C.

, 1861.

Period

2 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. S. Martin

To what time

August 1861

, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmoro's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(642)

EA-Rodch

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

M
A. N. Woodruff
Pvt., Co. *10*, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov. 1 Dec.

, 186 2

Enlisted:

When

June 13

, 186 .

Where

Washn D.

By whom

C. Ruster

Period

3 yrs or the war.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. S. Martin

To what time

Oct. 31

, 186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

E. H. Boddie

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

A. M. Woodruff
Co., Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 to Feb 1*

Enlisted: *Jan 13*, 186*3*

When *Jan 13*, 186*3*

Where *Wash. D.C.*, 186*3*

By whom *C. Martin*

Period *3 yrs or the war*

Last paid: *By whom Capt. C. Martin*

To what time *Jan 1*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Detached on board Steam 'lat. Wash.*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, organized by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(543)

E. H. South
Coy. Lt.

N

(Confederate)
20

Texas.

A. M. Woodruff,
Co. C., Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Mch. 1st Apr., 1863

Enlisted:
When

Where

June 13

By whom

Washn Co., 1863

Period

Apr. at the war

last paid:
By whom

Capt. S. Martin

To what time

July 24, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(642)

E. A. Radwin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

H
D. H. Hoodruff

1st Lt, Co C, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Aug

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Aug 26, 1864.

Place

Ft. Jackson

Remarks

Temporarily assigned to duty.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 20th (also known as Emory's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

H. A. Rowley

(344)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

Co (), 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

None

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

3054

Woodruff E. G.

Co. C, 20 Texas Infantry.

(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

50691675	20
1766	21
1898	22
2118	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

N

20

Texas.

E. G. Woodruff

2d. P. } Capt. Claudius Buster's Company,
Elmore's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Travis*
Memphis, Tenn. Apr. 28, 1862

Muster-in to date *Apr. 20*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 15*, 1862

Where *Burlison Co.*

By whom *C. Buster*

Period *3 yrs or war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *40*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 30th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 30th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

E. G. Woodruff

W

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

E. L. Woodruff
2 Corp, Co. B, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 - Aug. 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 15, 1862

Where Burlington Co

By whom C. B. Boster

Period 3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from enlistment

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent: Absent

Remarks: Absent at home
on leave for 10 days
from 27 Aug.

The 20th Co is known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of new officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

E. H. Beach,

Copyist.

W

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

E. G. Woodruff
Apt. Co., Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept. 10th

Enlisted:

When

March 15

, 186-

Where

Burleson

, 186

By whom

Capt. Austin

Period

3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. S. Meade

To what time

August 7

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

E. H. R. 1862

Copyist.

(202)

(Confederate.)

N

20

Texas.

E. G. Woodruff
2 Corp, Co. 2, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov 1st

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

, 186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Died of Pneumonia
at Camp Near Fort Walnut
Nov. 8. 1862*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment

Book mark:

(642)

E. G. Woodruff
Copyist.

3055

Woodruff William

Co. C, 20 Texas Infantry.
(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50691747	20
2	1870	21
3	198	22
4	201	23
5	202	24
6	203	25
7	204	26
8	205	27
9	206	28
10	207	29
11	208	30
12	209	31
13	210	32
14	211	33
15	44339879	34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

W

20

Texas.

W. A. Woodruff

Age *21* years. } Capt. Claudius Buster's Company,
Elmore's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Travis*
 Hempstead, Tex. Apr. 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Apr. 20*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich 15*, 1862.

Where *Quilman Co.*

By whom *C. Buster*

Period *3 yrs or War*

No. of miles to rendezvous *30*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 20th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 2nd (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

E. A. Woodruff

(Confederate.)

W

20

Texas.

W. A. Woodruff
Co. " ", Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 1 - Aug. 1, 1862

Enlisted:

When

March 15

, 1862

Where

Quaker Co.

By whom

C. B. Boster

Period

3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from enlistment

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

E. H. Boster

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
20

Texas.

W
W. A. Mendenhall
Co., (Co. *Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.*)

Appears on _____, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Sept 10-11*

Enlisted: _____, 1867.
When *March 15*

Where *Burleson*, 1867.

By whom *C. Burleson*

Period *3 years or the war*

Last paid: _____

By whom *Capt. S. Mendenhall*

To what time *August 31*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: _____

The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K) completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(642)

E. H. Radick

Copyist.

W

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

Wm A. Woodruff

But, Co. 1st, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Mich 15

1862

Where

Quilicon

1862

By whom

C. Bunker

Period

3 yrs or the war.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. S. Martin

To what time

Oct. 31

1862

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(642)

E. A. Rodde

Copyist.

N

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

N. A. Woodruff
Priv., Co. " ", Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Jan. & Feb.

Enlisted:

When

March 15

, 186*2*

Where

Burleson Co.

, 186*2*

By whom

Co. Burleson

Period

3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. S. Martin

To what time

Jan 1

, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

E. H. Board

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

W
W. A. Mearns
Capt., Co. "C", Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March 1 April, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

March 15

, 186*2*

Where

Burlison Co.

By whom

C. Buxton

Period

3 yrs or the war

Last paid

By whom

Capt. J. Martin

To what time

Feb. 28

, 186*2*

Present or absent:

Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies. A 10 K completed an organization by the pivoting of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

E. A. Wadsworth

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

20

W

W. A. Woodruff
Sgt., Co. C, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of March, 1865.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Wm. A. S. in Co. I. Sept.
Louison, Dec. 30. '64.

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

[Handwritten signature]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

20

W

W. A. Woodruff
Put, Co. C., 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. + Feb.*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 15, 186*2*

Where

Quailson Co.

By whom

C. Buxton

Period

2 yrs or war.

Last paid:

Capt. S. Martin

By whom

Aug 31, 186*2*

To what time

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

The 50th (also known as Filmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, constituted its organization by the election of field officers May 14 1862. Many of the former members of the 4th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

C. H. Bader
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 20 Texas

W. A. Woodruff

Pr. Co. C. 20 Texas Inf

Residence Burleson Co. Texas

Appears on a

Record

of officers and men of the so-called Confederate States paroled by T. S. Post, Provost Marshal Post of Brenham, Texas, for the month of August, 1865.

Record dated *Mr dicta*

Date of parole *Mr dicta*

No. of parole 904

Remarks:

B. J. D. D. D.

Number of roll

1

(652)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

21

20

Texas.

H. A. Woodruff

Sgt, Co. *C*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*

, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached Service in Q. M. Dept
Houston Aug 22 '64*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of said officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 24th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

H. A. Nacey

(644)

Copyist.

Confederate

21

20

Texas.

N.A. Hoodruff

, Co. C, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Furloughed to gather crops
for 30 days S.C. 235 Aug. 22, '64*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

N.A. Hoodruff

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

W. A. Woodruff
Put, Co., 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Oct*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detail expired, time given
him to Nov. 15/64 to report*

The 10th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

J. W. Williams

(66)

Copies.

MAY 10

50702093

1912.

Spl order no 46. Dist
Std. yrs Oct 26/64

(Confederate.)

21
20

Texas.

H. A. Woodruff
Capt

, Co. C, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Oct

, 1867

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

, 1867

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With leave, detail expired time for
return to Co. extended to Dec. - 67.*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(644)

J. M. Williams

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21
20

Texas.

Co. C, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

, 1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 30th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(244)

Copylet.

(Confederate.)

W

20

Texas.

W. A. Woodruff
1st., Co. *C*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: *on D.P.*
In com'y. Capt. Hempstead
Dec. 30 '64.

The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment

AMH-CE/03

14 May 1953

Mrs. E. S. Bane
4337 Glenstar
Dallas, Texas

Dear Mrs. Bane:

Reference is made to your letter of 17 April 1953, herewith retained.

Due to the number of requests for Confederate States Army records, it has been found necessary to limit the number of records furnished to any one applicant to two.

The records show that William A. Woodruff, a private of Captain Elmore's Company, Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, later known as Company G, 20th Regiment Confederate States Army, enlisted 13 March 1862 at Dallas, Texas, aged 21 years. The company roster for February 1864, latest on file, shows his name.

His name appears on a regimental roster of the organization for the month of March, 1864 which shows his name as "On D.S. in U.S. Dept., Houston, Dec. 30, 1864."

He was located in August (date not shown) at Brecken, Texas.

Sincerely yours,

W. E. BROWN
Major General, USA
The Adjutant General

3 Encl

Woodruff. 11 A

Put. Co. 6. 20. 54 Int.

Handwritten notes on the left page, including the word "Number" and other illegible cursive text.

Aug 16. 1864

Application for leave of absence

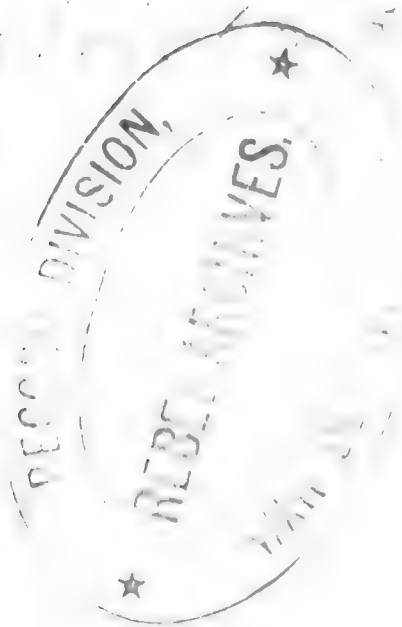
Private W. A. Wieruff

Co 20th Regt I & D Inftry

Hq. Co. 20th Regt I & D Inftry
Galveston, Aug. 16, 1864

Respy forwarded Gen. Orders No. 133, Par IV Sec. 4. He also requires masters of any plantation to report to Capt Douglas a qm. what force they require, & the whereabouts of their plantation. I have no objection that the applicant should report in view of the importance of the matter.

W. A. Wieruff
P. & Beer
Major Company Regt



Fort Jackson August 16th 1864

Major General McClellan
C. A. Hunt

Your petitioner Private W. A. Nordruff
of Co "C" 20th Regt. 1st Infantry would most respectfully ask to be granted
permission to go to Houston to Report to Capt. H. S. Douglas. A. Q. M.
As I have a quantity of Powder in Burlington Co which I am anxious
to have part of which I am willing to sell to the Government at the
price established by the board of Commissioners of the State

W. A. Morgan 1st Lieut
Company Co "C" 20th Regt
I. I. I.

W. A. Nordruff

3086
Woods Arthur

Co. 20, 20 Texas Infantry.

(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5069	2564	20
	2683	21
	2801	22
	2919	23
	3023	24
	3038	25
	3132	26
	3104	27
5070	3727	28
	4235	29
4438	9729	30
		31
		32
		33
		34
		35
		36
		37
		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

Age *34* years. } Capt. N. P. Richardson's Co.,
Elmore's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *August 1862*

Muster-in to date *September 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled: *September 1862*

When *September 1862*

Where *Elmore's Reg't Texas Infantry*, 1862

By whom *N. P. Richardson*

Period *September 1862*

No. of miles to rendezvous: *3*

Remarks:

X. Mustered in at Fort...
...

*This company subsequently became Company D, 80th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 80th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark

N. P. Richardson

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

John D. ...
Co. J, Elmoro's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

John D. ...

, 1862

Enlisted:

When

...

, 1862.

Where

...

By whom

...

Period

...

Last paid:

By whom

By the Government

To what time

, 186

Present or absent:

Present

Remarks:

...

The 20th (also known as Elmoro's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K) completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)
20

Texas.

Appears on *...*, Co. *...*, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.
of the organization named above,
for *...*

Company Muster Roll

Enlisted: *...*
When *...*, 1862.

Where *...*, 1862.

By whom *...*, 1862.

Period *...*, 1862.

Last paid: *...*, 1862.

By whom *...*, 1862.

To what time *...*, 1862.

Present or absent *...*, 1862.

Remarks: *...*, 1862.

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, composed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(602)

Copy

(Confederate.)
20

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Enlisted June 1, 1862
at Camp...
By whom...
Period...
Last paid...
By whom...
To what time...
Present or absent...
Remarks:...*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist

(Confederate.)
20

Texas.

M. J. ...
Appears on *...*, (Co. 1), Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *...*

Enlisted: *...* 1863.

When *...* 1863.

Where *...* 1863.

By whom *...* 1863.

Period *...*

Last paid *...*

By whom *S. Martin*

To what time *Dec '31*, 1863.

Present or absent *...*

Remarks: *...*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

...

(643)

Copyist.

(Confederate)

20

Texas.

John Smith
Co. *1*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent.

Remarks:

*Discharged
March 2nd 1862
at Camp near Col. Brady*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(Confederate)

20

Texas.

John [unclear]
[unclear], Co. [unclear], 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 1*, 186*4*.

Where *Elmoreville*

By whom *[unclear]*

Period *The War*

Last paid:

By whom *[unclear]*

To what time *1863*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

[Handwritten signature]

Confederate
20

Texas.

Appears on _____, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864

Station: _____

Remarks _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks _____, 1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for _____

W. S. ...
15-64.

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1863. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(644)

Copyist.

(Confederate)
20

Texas.

Appears on _____, Co _____, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry,
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Regimental Return

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186__.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men
Date _____
Place _____
Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____, 186__

Absent enlisted men accounted for: _____

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 11, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(64)

Copyist

G

(Confederate.)
20

Texas.

R. Woods
Sgt, Co. *F*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1865.*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

Remarks:

. 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On A.S. to procure bacon
for Co. F. 23. 65

The 30th (now known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(64)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W | 20 Texas

Arthur Woods
Priv. Co. D. 20th Texas Inf.
Residence Robertson Co. Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,
officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated not dated

Paroled not stated

Remarks:

Number of roll:

13

(8804)

J. P. Spruener

Copyist.

Woods Arthur

, Co. 2d

20th Reg't

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Dec. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transportation

Arthur Wood,
20 New Bedford
New Bedford, Mass.

No. 2

Hays Cavalry Force,
McKinley Co West

near Centerville Texas

June 18th 1865.

Arthur Woods

of H Company

20th

Regiment

Texas Infantry

C. S. A., residing in

Robinson County Texas

having been, with the approval of

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

Wesley McVito

MAJOR GENERAL B. M. STANLEY, U. S. A.

~~John S. Duffell~~
Capt 18th Reg Cavalry and Provost Marshal General

160

Woods

Co. ⁹, **20 Texas Infantry.**
(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Woods, Arthur

Woods, Thomas E.

Co. A, 20 Texas Infantry.

(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10	1	1	1	1
2	10	1	1	1	1
3	10	1	1	1	1
4	10	1	1	1	1
5	10	1	1	1	1
6	10	1	1	1	1
7	10	1	1	1	1
8	10	1	1	1	1
9	10	1	1	1	1
10	10	1	1	1	1
11	10	1	1	1	1
12	10	1	1	1	1
13	10	1	1	1	1
14	10	1	1	1	1
15	10	1	1	1	1
16	10	1	1	1	1
17	10	1	1	1	1
18	10	1	1	1	1
19	10	1	1	1	1

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

3068
Woods Thomas E

Co. A, 20 Texas Infantry.

(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50690508	20
2	0631	21
3	0785	22
4	0908	23
5	1033	24
6	8537	25
7	9021	26
8	9517	27
9	9973	28
10	50700457	29
11	09319	30
12	14320	31
13	1977	32
14	2495	33
15	3066	34
16	4169	35
17	4650	36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mood, Jas. E

Det. Co. A. 20. Inf. Regt

SEE PERSONAL PAPERS OF

Jas. E. Mood

1863
Grant
1863

21

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

Thomas Woods
Art, Co. C, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where June 25, 1862

By whom

Period 3 years
J. H. Daniel

Last paid:

By whom

To what time May due from enlistment

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

L. V. M. [Signature]

(202)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

W
Thos. Woods
Plat. Co. C, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

June 25, 1862
Camp Grace
J. H. Lammie
3 years
Capt. J. H. Martin
31 Oct, 1862
Present

The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(641)

J. H. Lammie

Copyist.

W

(Confederate.)
20

Texas.

Thomas Woods
1st, Col., Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

June & July

Enlisted:
When

Where Camp Groce, 1865.

By whom J. N. Daniel, 1865

Period 3 mos

Last paid:
By whom Capt S. Martin

To what time Dec 31, 1865

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry,
with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the
election of field officers May 11, 1865. Many of the former mem-
bers of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in
this regiment.

Book mark:

(642)

L. N. Martin

Copyist.

W

Confederate.

20

Texas.

Thomas E. Woods
Priv

Co C, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted: *W. H. Daniel*, 1863.

When: *June*, 1863.

Where: *Camp Grace*, 1863.

By whom: *W. H. Daniel*

Period: *3 years*

Last paid: *Capt Martin*

By whom: *Feb 28*, 1863.

To what time: *Present*

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, connected its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 20th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(64)

L. W. Martin

Copyist.

W

(Confederate)

20

Texas.

Thos. E. Woods
Private, Co. C, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Jan & Feb

Enlisted:

When

, 1864.

Where

By whom

, 186

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Martin

To what time

Sept 3

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

L H Martin

Copyist.

W

Confederate

20

Texas

J. Woods
Capt, Co. A

Appears on _____, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On det. service on Soldiers Ex-
press March, 1864.

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry,
with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the
election of field officers May 16, 1862. Many of the former mem-
bers of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in
this regiment.

J. C. Boyd
Copyist.

Confederate

20

Texas.

W. H. ...
Co. 11, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Quadrupled since in Soldier's
Express since 64.

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1863. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(644)

W. H. ...

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

20
T. E. Hoods
20 Regt
Appears on a

Return

of the garrison at Fort Sulakowski, Texas,
for the month of *May*, 186*4*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

. 186 .

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Soldiers
Expressman Spallordy

Miscellaneous File No. 362

J. B. Hyatt

(661)

6631

Copyist.

MAY 10.

52453369

1918

Order No. 63 Dist
Hd. Quarters

U

Confederate.)

20

Texas.

W. C. ...
Appears on _____, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*, 186*4*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Expenses ...

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(244)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W
T. E. Woods
Pet Co A 20 Reg 1st Inf Tex
Appears on a

Return

of the garrison at Fort Sulakowski, Texas,
for the month of June, 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

. 186 .

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached & detailed in
Soldiers express (over)

Miscellaneous File No. 363.

(661)

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

6623

MAY 10.

52453480

8161

Spec order No 57
in Compliance with
Spec order No 23
Mar 9/64

Confederate.

20

Texas.

11042
AA, Co. 11, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service, 20 soldiers
Expressed, incl 7/64

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

W. H. Jones

(Confederate)
20

Texas.

Appears on _____, Co (C), 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On Released Service in _____
Express _____

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(864)

L. G. Jones

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

97
20
Shot E. G. [unclear]
[unclear] to [unclear] 20 Regt Infy

Appears on a

Return

of the Post of Fort Sidney Sherman, Texas,
for the month of *July*

Commissioned officers present and absent: 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks: Det'd at Soldiers express
man E.O. 7 Mch 9 64
Col Elmore

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 349.

J. Nelson

6619

Copyist.

(661)

(Confederate)

A

20

Texas.

J. E. Hood

Put, Co. *A*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Aug.*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed on Soldiers Express
mech 9 '64

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1863. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

H. A. Rowley

(844)

Copyist.

M (Confederate.)
20
Texas.

J. Woods
1st, Co *A*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: *Sept*, 186*4*.
Station
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks: , 186*4*.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Ditched Soldiers Express
man S. C. No. 57 7128 9 '64

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

M.A. Roway

21
1
20
(Confederate)

Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. _____, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____
Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____
Remarks: _____, 1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On soldiers captured

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

J. Williams
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

W
E. E. Woods
Co. A, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Jan*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On Soldier with sick
9/64

The 10th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 6th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

J. Williams

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
20

Texas.

L
T. Woods
Co A, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: *Dec*, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: *On det's service*
On Soldiers' quest. Mar
9.64

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

A. B. ...

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
20

Texas.

Appears on *W. B. Howell*, Co. *C*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb*.

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1*, 186 *5*.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Wounded & killed
Soldier's Express*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(866)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

W

20

Texas.

W. S. Woods
W. S., Co *2*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*One P.S. on 20 soldiers
express March 7, '64.*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 2nd (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Wm. Woods
20 Texas
Enos. Woods
Pr. Co. U. Elmoriegt.

Appears on a

List

of sick furloughs granted by the Medical Board
at Post of Galveston Island, Texas, and ap-
proved by the colonel commanding.

List dated

Galveston
July 2, 1863

Date

June 17, 1863

Time furloughed

20 days.

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 277.

(643)

W. Woods

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. Elmore

Bro. E. Cook

Private 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Corps

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	Diarrhea & cuts	
Admitted	Feb. 14	
Returned to duty		, 1863
Discharged from service		, 186
Deserted		, 186
Furloughed	30 days, Feb. 17	, 186
Died		, 1863
Remarks:	None	, 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 140

K. A. Johnson

(106)

200

Copyist

3089
Worthington, J. M.

Co. D, 20 Texas Infantry.
(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50695891	20
3929	21
6183	22
6129	23
6379	24
6424	25
6533	26
6533	27
50702399	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

21

20

Texas.

J. M. Worthington

Pvt.

Capt. James B. Stephenson's Co.,
Elmore's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Travis,

Hempstead, Tex., May 14, 1862

Muster-in to date May 14, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 26

186

Where Anderson.

By whom Exp. White.

Period 3 yrs. or war.

No. of miles to rendezvous 8 miles.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 20th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

James Stewart

W

(Confederate.)
20

Texas.

J. M. Worthington
Capt., Co. I, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

July & Aug.

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 26.

1862.

Where

By whom

Anderson

1862.

Period

J. O. P. H. White.

Last paid:

3 yrs. or war.

By whom

Ray due from enlistment.

To what time

Present or absent

Present.

186

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, composed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(662)

J. M. Stewart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W.

20

Texas.

J. M. Worthington
Priv., Co. I, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct.

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

, 186

By whom

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. S. Martin.

To what time

Aug. 31

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

J. S. Stewart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

20

Texas.

J. M. Worthington.
Det., Co. I, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov. & Dec.

1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

186

By whom

Period

March 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. J. Martin

To what time

Oct. 31

1862

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K) was organized by the election of field officers March 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry, enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

J. M. Worthington

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

20

Texas.

J. M. Haithington
Capt., Co. D, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 4 Feb.

Enlisted: Mar. 26, 1863

When Mar. 26,

Where , 1862.

By whom

Period 3 yrs. or war

Last paid: By whom Capt. S. Martin

To what time Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Sick Hospital
Houston since Feb. 1, 1863

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

J. S. Stewart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W.

20

Texas.

J. M. Worthington

Priv., Co. I., 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Mar. 26*, 1862.

Where *Anderson*.

By whom *J. P. H. White*.

Period *3 years or war.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. S. Martin*.

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

Jno S Stewart

(643)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11. 20

Texas.

J. M. Hawthington
Lieut., Co. A, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Jan. 4 Feb.

Enlisted: , 1864.

When Mar. 26

Where Anderson, , 1862.

By whom J. S. White

Period 3 yrs. or war

Last paid:
By whom Capt. S. Martin

To what time Aug. 31 , 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmoro's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, organized its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 20th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(642)

J. S. Stewart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

77

20

Texas.

A. M. Washington

, Co. *1st*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Oct

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Oct 4

, 1864

Place

Fort Jackson

Remarks:

Wounded from accident

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

J. M. Williams

(44)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

M. Simons

James M. Northman
Bot. Capt. Stephenson's Co. I, 1st

Appears on a Register of
General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	<i>Febris Remittens</i>	
Admitted	<i>Dec 12</i>	, 1862
Returned to duty	<i>Dec 15</i>	, 1862
Discharged from service		, 1862
Deserted		, 1862
Furloughed		, 1862
Died		, 1862
Remarks:		, 1862

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 117

H.A. Johnson

(886)

2983

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

111 Elmore Tex.

James Worthington
Capt. Co. Stephensons I. Elmore's Regt.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	<i>Pneumonia + Scurvy</i>	
Admitted	<i>Feb. 1</i>	, 1863.
Returned to duty	<i>Feb. 10</i>	, 1863
Discharged from service		, 186 .
Deserted		, 186 .
Furloughed		, 186 .
Died		, 186 .
Remarks:		, 186 .

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 136

H. A. Johnson

(886)

Copyist.

3090

Warrington, R.H.

Co. I, 20 Texas Infantry.
(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	5069	6540	20
2		252	21
3		731	22
4	5070	0208	23
5		110	24
6		117	25
7		746	26
8		719	27
9		009	28
10		117	29
11		110	30
12		110	31
13		101	32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 7

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

H / *See*
Northampton W. H.
Co. 20 Regt. I. U. Inf.

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty,
Roll dated

ENLISTED:
When *3.02*, 1863.

Where *Aug 26*, 1863.

By whom *By private war*

Period
LAST PAID:
By whom
To what time

Bounty: Paid, \$ *50*, 186

Signature *[initials]* 100; due, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Roll No.

[Signature]
Copyist

Worthington, R.H.

Pvt, Co I

Almore Regt

Subject: detailed

Title of record: S.O. No. 329-12

DistTEX NMEX & ARIZ-M. gruder
Date: Dec 3/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

(Confederate.)

20 Texas.

W
R. H. Northington
Capt., Co. I, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan. 4 Feb. , 1864.

Enlisted: Aug. 26
When Harrisburg
Where Capt. Stephenson.
By whom 3 yrs. or war.

Period
Last paid:
By whom Pay due from enlistment.
To what time , 1863.

Present or absent Present
Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Filmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry,
with its companies A to K, concluded its organization by the
election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former mem-
bers of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in
this regiment.

Book mark:

Wm. H. Stewart

Confederate

20

Texas

H. C. Springston
Capt, Co. A, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 186*4*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service
Road Carpenter

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1864. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

H. C. Springston

Copyist

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

21
Alfred H. Hightower
_____, Co., 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of _____, 1861

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____, 1861

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*One reached service Co. H. 11.
Head (Sergeant) Dec. 3, 63.*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 2nd (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Alfred Hightower

Copyist.

Confederate

20

Texas

H. H. Worthington

Appears on _____, Co. _____, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: _____

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____, 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for: _____

Co. Detached Since

20 (Read Nov 63)

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(644)

6/18/63

Copyist.

(Confederate)
20

Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. _____, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Regimental Return

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____
Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____, 1864

About enlisted men accounted for:

As detached to _____

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, commenced its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

27 (Confederate)
20
Texas.

R. H. Worthington
Co. D, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
of the organization named above,
for the month of Aug, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service
Houston Dec 3 '64

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

W. A. Kirby

Copyist.

Confederate

20

Texas

A
R. Northington

Appears on *Co. J*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186*x*.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: _____, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Killed on New Orleans R Road, So. 329, Dec 30 '63

The 30th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(44)

A. A. Newby

Copyist.

Confederate.

20

20

Texas.

C. M. ...

, Co. *...*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Oct*

, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

*On detached service in 90th
Dept Houston etc*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1863. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(644)

J. ...

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

J. H. Washington
Co., 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on _____, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*

, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

*On detached service in G. Co.
Sept. 4. 1862*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with 100 companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(644)

Copyist.

(Confederate)
20

Texas.

Appears on *...*, Co *...*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *...*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *...*, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

As detached...
...
The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(344)

J.P. Merriam

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
20

Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. _____, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1862.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____, 1862.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for: _____

Detachment of 20th
The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(144)

Copyist.

W

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

R. Worthington
Sgt., Co. *D*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *, 1865.*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On D.S. in Q.M. Dept.
Harrisburg Dec. 30/63.*

The 20th (also known as Elmwood's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers MAY 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

W

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

R. Worthington
Co I, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Mr. D.S. in Co I, 20 Reg't
Houston, Feb. 3, '65.*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, was organized by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Northampton, N.H.
Co. I, Elmwood Regt.
Texas,

See personal papers of

A. H. C. Bruce
Co. E, 7 Reg't Tex. Cal

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(809) This card must not be taken from the files.

Wright, W. J.

Co. D., 20 Texas Infantry.

(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wright, W. J.

3092
Wright James

Co. E, 20 Texas Infantry.
(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50694012	20
7912	21
7737	22
50703777	23
4063	24
3013	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

130rd Regt. Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

W

20

Texas.

Private Jas. Wright,
Co E, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan + Feb

, 1864.

Enlisted: x

When

Where

Trinity Co.

, 186

By whom

S. J. Robb

Period

3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Illegible

The 10th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1863. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

Blank

Copyist.

Confederate

N

20

Texas.

James Wright
Pvt, Co. E, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Nov 1, 1863

Place

Galveston

Remarks

Joined from depot

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1863. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(864)

J. B. Boyd

Copyist.

Confederate,
20

Texas.

N

James Knight
Co. E, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Return

of the organization named above,
for *June 1862*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1862

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 1862

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted man accounted for *in*
Service to 2nd Artillery

of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry
The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry,
with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the
election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former mem-
bers of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in
this regiment.

(66)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

James Wright
Plt

, Co. *B*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date, 186*5*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Wright was absent through 10.23 days
James W. ...

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Confederate.

20

Texas.

Jas. Wright
W. Co. C, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept.*, 1865.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Sept. 1*, 1865.

Place *W. Co. C*

Remarks *W. Co. C*
W. Co. C

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with 100 companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of 1st Lieut. May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 20th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

James A. ...

, Co. 20 Reg't Texas Infantry

Appears on a consolidated

Return

of absentees from the organization named above.

Return dated

June 1st

1864

, 1864.

By what authority *James A. ...*

No. order

251

Date of order

June 11

, 1863.

With whom employed *Ship*

How employed *...*

Where employed *...*

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

Wright Jeremiah

Co. *B*, 20 Texas Infantry.

(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50691094</i>	20
<i>1291</i>	21
<i>1318</i>	22
<i>1458</i>	23
<i>1529</i>	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

Sappers and Miners

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

John H. ...
Co. 2, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:
When

July 1st, 1862

Where
By whom

William H., 1862

Period

William Hill
of the 9th
9 years or war

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from enlistment

To what time

Present or absent

Present, 1862

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry,
with ten companies, A to K) completed its organization by the
election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former mem-
bers of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in
this regiment.

Book mark:

77

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

John S. [unclear]
Appears on *[unclear]*, Co. 2^d, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *[unclear]*

Enlisted: *[unclear]*, 1862.

When

Where

By whom *[unclear]*, 186

Period *[unclear]*

Last paid: *[unclear]*
By whom *[unclear]*

To what time *[unclear]*, 1862

Present or absent *[unclear]*
Remarks: *[unclear]*
To report...

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(649)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

W. H. ...
Co. 1st, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:
When *...*, 186*3*.

Where *...*, 186*3*.

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid:
By whom *...*

To what time *...*, 186*4*

Present or absent *...*

Remarks *...*

The 50th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

Confederate
20

Texas

Wm. H. ...
Appears on *...*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *...*

Enlisted: *...* When *...*, 186*5*.

Where *...*
By whom *...*, 186*5*.

Period *...*
Last paid: *...*
By whom *...*

To what time *...*
Present or absent *...*, 186*5*.

Remarks *Transferred to 1st Reg't Sappers
Missed 1st Reg't Sappers
28-63*

The roll (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K completed its organization by the election of new officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 1st (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(648)

...
Copies

3094

Wright J. M.

Co. F, 20 Texas Infantry.

(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50694099	20
2	4191	21
3	4283	22
4	4372	23
5	4462	24
6	4552	25
7	4738	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein ?

Number of personal papers herein ?

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

V

20

TEX

J M Wright

PVT CAPT E BENNETTS CO F

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186 .

Date of issue Sept 14, 186 5.

Signature.....

Remarks:

Roll No.

st 12

Copyist.

W

(CONFEDERATE)

20

TEX

J M Wright

CO. F. KIMORE'S REGT

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

....., 186

Date of issue May 6

....., 1863

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

stein

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

III J M Wright

Co. F. 20 Regt. Tex. V.I.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay
for

at Galveston, Tex. 186

Date July 2 186 3
Occupation

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From Apr. 1 186 3
To May 10 186 3
Months
Days

Rate of pay

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Mary L. Renshaw,

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

IV

20

Texas.

Robert Wright

Capt. E. Bennett's Company,
Elmore's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Herbert
Hempstead Tex May 8, 1862

Muster-in to date May 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 5, 1862

Where Robertson Co

By whom J. G. Bennett

Period 3 yrs or the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 85

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 50th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 50th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

Chilbury

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

W
Capt. M. Wright

, Co. F,

Emore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company: Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Apr 5, 1862

Where

Millieau
& Bennett

By whom

Period

3 yrs

Last paid

By whom

By due from enlistment

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Emore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(642)

Alt. Crosby

Copist.

W
(Confederate)
20
Texas.

A. M. Wright

Appears on *Co. F*, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:
When *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Where *Mississippi*, 1862

By whom *E Bennett*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt J Martin*

To what time *Oct 31, 1862*

Present or absent: *Present*

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry,
with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the
election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former mem-
bers of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in
this regiment.

Book mark:

(642)

Albino
Copies.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

J. M. Wright

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan 1st Feb, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Apr 5, 1862

Where

Milligan

By whom

Capt E Bennett

Period

3 yrs or thereabouts

Last paid:

By whom

Capt S Martin

To what time

Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmora's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

W. C. ...

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

W
Wright
Co F, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Mar & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 5, 1863.

Where

Milligan

By whom

E Bennett

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Capt S Martin

To what time

Feb 28 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with 100 companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(643)

Will Gray
Copyist.

W

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

Pvt M Wright

, Co F, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

appears on:

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Apr 5, 1862

Where

Milligan
& Bennett

By whom

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Martin

To what time

Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, connected its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

Alberty

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W 20 Texas.

J. M. Wright
Capt, Co. B, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Surfoughed for 15 days from
March 20, 1864

The 20th (also known as Clinch's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

J. M. Wright
Copyist.

3095

Wright, J. M.

Co. H, 20 Texas Infantry.

(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50695779	20
2	8373	21
3	50701186	22
4	1741	23
5	2257	24
6	2798	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W (Confederate.)
20 Texas.

J. M. Wright
Priv., Co. *H*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:
When *Feb 4*, 1864.
Where *Crockett*
By whom *W. H. Dickie*
Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:
By whom *Pay due from Subst.*
To what time, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of said officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 24th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(64)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

W
J. M. Wright
Comd. Co. 1st, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above

for the month of

July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

July 15, 1864

Place

Galveston

Remarks:

Gain by enlistment

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 10th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of its officers May 14, 1863. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

W. B. Boyd
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A 20 Texas.

J. M. Knight
Co. *A*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Aug*, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Attached Service - Incl. in
Dept Houston Aug 15 '64*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

W. A. Rowley

(644)

Copyist.

Confederate)

A

20

Texas.

J. M. White

Appears on *CA*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186*4*.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: _____, 186*4*.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Retained on account of
illness*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

M. A. Kovey

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

20

Texas.

J M Wright
Capt, Co. V, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.

Remarks.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

With leave, time extended.
To 1st Reg't Spl. Ord. 2046

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 22d (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(344)

J M Wright

Copyist.

MAY 25

50702257

1912.

Dist. H. d. pro Oct 20, 1912

Confederate

20

Texas.

91

J. M. Wright

Co. 1, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186*4*.

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Dally Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

*With leave, furlough & detail ex-
pired time extended to Dec*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 24th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

J. M. Williams

(844)

Copyist.

3096
Wright William

Co. C, 20 Texas Infantry.
(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

5069	1749	20
	1877	21
	1994	22
	2011	23
	2128	24
	2245	25
	2362	26
	2479	27
5070	0000	28
	0117	29
	0234	30
	0351	31
	0468	32
	0585	33
	0702	34
	0819	35
	0936	36
	1053	37
4433	9937	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

W. M. Wright

Age } 34 years. } Capt. Claudius Buster's Company,
Elmore's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Travis,
Hempstead Tex. Apr. 20, 1862

Muster-in to date Apr. 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 26

Where Hempstead, 1862

By whom C. Buster

Period 3 yrs or War

No. of miles to rendezvous 14

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 30th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 30th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark: _____

C. A. Austin

W

(Confederate)
20

Texas.

W. M. Wright
Butt, Co., Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug., 1862

Enlisted:

When

April 2, 1862

Where

Hempstead, 1862

By whom

C. B. Austin

Period

3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from enlistment

To what time

Present or absent

Absent, 1862

Remarks:

Absent at home for 14 days from 26 Aug. on leave.

The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed his organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

C. B. Austin

Copyst.

(Confederate.)

M

20

Texas.

M. M. Wright

Private, Co. *...*, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 10-11*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *Apr. 10*, 186*2*

Where *Hempstead*

By whom *C. Ruston*

Period *3 years or the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. S. Martin*

To what time *August 10*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent at home with leave for 15 days from Oct. 19.*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 11, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment

Book mark:

E. A. B. ...

Copyist.

M

(Confederate.)
20

Texas.

W. M. Wright
Butler, (Co. E), Elnore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Nov. & Dec.*

Enlisted:

When

Apr. 1862

, 1862

Where

Hempstead

, 186

By whom

C. Rustler

Period

3 yrs. or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. S. Martin

To what time

Oct. 1862

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elnore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(642)

E. H. Radtke
Copyst.

N (Confederate) 20 Texas.

N. M. Wright
Appears on *Co.*, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted: *Jan 1 Feb*
When *1863*

Where *Memphistown*, 186
By whom *C. B. ...*

Period *2 yrs or the war*
Last paid: *Capt. S. Martin*
By whom *Jan 1*

To what time *Present*, 1863
Present or absent

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, composed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

E. B. ...
Copyist

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

M
W. M. Wright,
Put, Co., Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company **Ruster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for

March 1 April, 1862

Enlisted:

When

April 2

Where

Hempstead.

, 1862

By whom

Co. Ruster

Period

3 yrs or the war.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. S. Mastin

To what time

July 28

, 1862

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks:

*Absent with
leave for 30 days
from 25th April.*

The 20th is also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of its officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 20th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

E. H. Ruster

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W | **20** **Texas.**

W. M. Wright,

Co. D, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Jan. & Feb., 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 2*, 186*2*

Where *Hempstead*

By whom *C. B. Boster*

Period *3 yrs or war.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. S. Martin*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of their officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

E. H. Pasch,
Copyist.

Confederate.

20

Texas.

John Smith

Co. C, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*

, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Actual on Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(864)

John Smith

Copyist.

Confederate
20

Texas

Appears on _____, Co. _____, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186__

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186__

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service in _____
_____ June 27-64

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(266)

Copyist.

N (Confederate.)

20

Texas.

N. W. Wright
1st, Co. *C*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

July, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*One detached service - In
marine dept. July 23 '64*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment) Texas Infantry,
with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the
election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former mem-
bers of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in
this regiment.

J. D. Hunt

(64)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

24

20

Texas.

H. M. Wright

Priv, Co. *C*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service - 1st
Marine Det. July 23 '64

The 20th (also known as Elmer's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, commenced its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

H. A. Hoyle

M

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

H. M. Wright

, Co. C, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detail to report to Capt Brad
bury Marine Sept 1864*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

H. A. Harty

(646)

Copyist.

MAY 20

50701549

1913

S.O. 52 Sub-Dist Galv
July 23/03

(Confederate.)

W

20

Texas.

W. M. ...

Fos, Co *...*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *...*

, 186*...*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186*...*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In ...
23/...

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

J. M. ...

Copyist.

W

(Confederate.)
20

Texas.

W. M. Wright
Capt. Co. E, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Jan*

Commissioned officers present and absent: . 1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

Remarks:

. 1866

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

In Marine dept July 23 64

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

J. M. Williams

W (Confederate.)
20 Texas.

W. M. Wright
Regt., Co. C, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Dec, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks: , 1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: On det. service
In marine Dept July 23
64

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

A. B. Mansure

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

20

Texas.

W. M. ...
... , Co. *C* , 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June* , 186 *5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On detached service in
Exp. Co. ... per 23, 65*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

W. M. ...

Confederate

20

Texas.

Wm. H. ...

, Co. , 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

In Oyster boat for Reg't.

About enlisted men accounted for:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(844)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

W. G. Gray
Sgt., Co. *C*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186*5*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

On fatigue duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with 123 companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(Confederate.)

Wm. M. Wright
Co. G. 20 Texas Inf
Austin Co. Tex

Residence

Appears on a

Record

of officers and men of the so-called Confederate States paroled by T. S. Post, Provost Marshal Post of Brenham, Texas, for the month of August, 1865.

Record dated

Not dated

Date of parole

Not stated

No. of parole

958

Remarks:

Number of roll

1
(652)

B. J. D. D. D.

Copyist

Wright, Wm M.

Co. C. 20. Tex. Inf.

Brother

See personal papers of

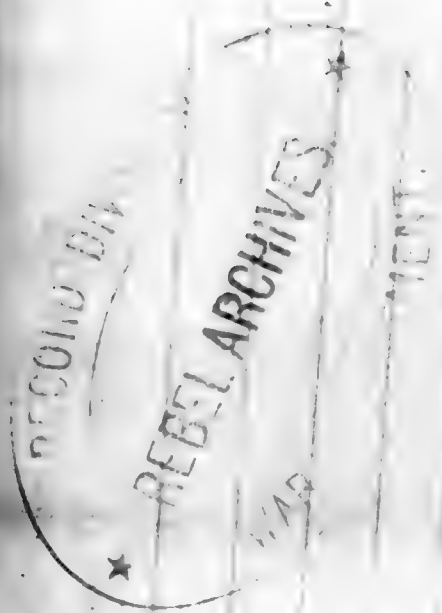
James M. Wright

Capt. Co. A, 30 Reg't Tex. Cav

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(539) This card must not be taken from the file.

W. A. Montgomery.



In relation to detail
asked by W. M. Sledge
Sup. W. C. R. R. to re-
pair bridge over Trays
Presumptory order from Gen
Wayman to repair Bridge
detail necessary to ac-
complish it.

Gen. Wm. Sledge 11/25/65

Head Quarters, Bureau of State Troops,
Dist. of Texas, New Mexico & Arizona.

Houston, Nov. 21st 1873.

Capt. E. P. Sumner,
A. A. G.

Houston,

Capt.

Mr. W. M. Sledge, su-
perintendent of the Washington County R.R.
having to leave on the Central Road this
morning before you came down, requested
me to hand you the enclosed application
for detail. He desires me to say that
Gen. Maguire's orders are peremptory
to have the bridge over the Brazos repaired
at the earliest practicable moment.
This he says cannot be done without
the detail asked. He further says
that Gen. Maguire instructed him
to get all necessary details made
either from Infantry or Cavalry & if
there be not sufficient men to
do the work speedily to report & he would
have a detail made from Leppers
& Winners.

I have the honor to be,

Capt., your Obedient Servant

W. A. Montgomery

Capt G. E. Mason
Chief of B of D. T. C.

Capt

I respectfully request you to have
the following men detailed to work on
the repairs of the N. C. R. Road Bridge
River Bridge

W. M. Wright Co C. Ellmore, Regiment
L. B. Rice " " " " " "
John Mc Lane " " " " " "
James R. Cook, Co B. Ellmore's Regiment
D. A. Mc Carthur Co G. " " " " " "
C. A. Hollingsworth " " " " " "

The above men you will please
order to report to me at Chappell Hill Depot
and Oblige

my respectfully
Thos Mc Bride

Manager N. C. R. Road

1041
Wright, William M.

Co. C, 20 Texas Infantry.

(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wright, William

7, 98
Wright, W. J.

Co. I, 20 Texas Infantry.

(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50695	892	20
2	50695	928	21
3	50695	1208	22
4	50695	1330	23
5	50695	3290	24
6	50695	3330	25
7	50695	3330	26
8	50695	3330	27
9	50695	3330	28
10	50695	3330	29
11	50695	3330	30
12	50695	3330	31
13	50695	3330	32
14	50695	3330	33
15	50689	838	34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

21. | 20 | Texas.

M. J. Wright

Priv. } Capt. James B. Stephenson's Co.,
Elmore's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Lavin

Hempstead, Tex., May 11, 1862

Muster-in to date May 14, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 11, 1862.

Where Retreat

By whom Capt. Stephenson

Period 3 yrs. or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 16 miles

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became Company I, 20th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 5th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart
Coylist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Tex

20

W. T. Wright

.....Pst. Co. I. 20. Tex. Inf.....

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186 .

Date of issue May 5- June 6, 186 3

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

No. 400

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A. Commanding said Department, to Major-General E. M. J. Canby, U. S. Col. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Milliken Texas
this 8th day of July 1863.

Wm. J. Wright
Prisoner of War No. 20 I + J

(Confederate.)

91

20

Texas.

W. T. Wright.
Priv., Co. I, Emore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted

When Apr. 4, 1862.

Where Retreat.

By whom Capt. Stephenson.

Period 3 yrs. or war.

Last paid:

By whom Pay. due from enlistment.

To what time, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Emore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, was organized by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(642)

W. T. Wright

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

24

20

Texas.

W. T. Haight
Capt., Co. I, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. 4th 1862.

Enlistment

Where

Where , 1862

By whom

Period 3 yrs. or war.

Last paid

By whom Capt. S. Martin.

To what time Aug. 31 , 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, composed this organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(642)

Geo S Stewart
Copist.

(Confederate.)

11

20

Texas.

W. J. Wright

1st, Co. 20th Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 7 Dec.*, 1862.

Enlisted

When

Where

, 186

By whom

Period

Mar. 20 3 yrs

Last paid

By whom

Capt. J. Martin

To what time

Oct. 31

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies. A full company was organized by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(642)

J. J. Williams

(Copist.)

(Confederate.)

24

20

Texas.

W. G. Wright
2nd Lt., Co. A, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan. + Feb. 1862.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 4, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period 3 yrs. or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. S. Martin

To what time Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed reorganization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

J. S. Stewart

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

20

Texas.

W. T. Wright.
Priv., Co. I, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Apr. 4*, 1862.

Where *Retreat*.

By whom *Capt. Stephenson.*

Period *3 yrs. or war.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. S. Martin.*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, connected its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

Geo. S. Stewart

(Confederate.)

71.

20

Texas.

Mr. T. Wright.

Priv., Co. I, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 4 Feb.

, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 11

Where Retreat, 1862.

By whom Capt. Stephenson.

Period 3 yrs. or war.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. S. Martin.

To what time Aug. 31, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, so inserted its organization by the election of field officers May 11, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(66)

J. M. Stewart

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

N | 20 Texas.

W. T. Wright
But, Co. 2, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent since in Galveston
Since Oct. 24, 1863.

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1863. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

W. T. Wright
Copyist.

Confederate

20

Texas.

W. H. Knight

, Co. , 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*

, 1867.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station...

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1867

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Dally Duty.

Fatigue duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

J. M. Williams

(644)

Copyist.

(Confederate)
20

Texas.

W. E. Knight
Butler, Co. 20th Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Chas. S. ...
Post ...

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 20th (also known as Emory's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(644) *Wm. ...*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

Wm. A. Smith
Co. D, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 186*7*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186*7*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

On Beef Boat for Post

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(846)

Wm. A. Smith

Copyist.

Confederate.

20

Texas.

John H. ...

Appears on

..., Co. *...*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *...*, 186*...*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

...
Jackson

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1863. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(644)

...

Copyist.

Confederate.

20

Texas.

Wm. H. ...
Co. 0, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears of

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

*On Supply Boat for Post
Battery ...*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

G. H. ...
Co. ...

, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*in supply boat for
Battery Jackson.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of Gen. Meigs May 14 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

H. T. Wright
Oct. 3, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

List

of officers, non-commissioned officers and privates
of the organization named above, absent on
detached service, sick furlough, without leave,
deserted or sick in hospitals.

List dated

W. Houston
Nov 30

, 1863.

By whose order

No. of order

Date of order or absence *Oct 2*, 1863.

Nature of detail or absence *Sick Hosp.*

Place of absence *W. Houston*

Remarks

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry,
with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the
election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former mem-
bers of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in
this regiment.

BOOK MARK.

W. Houston

Copyist.

Wyat, George

Co. , 20 Texas Infantry.

(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wyche, George

3150

Wyche George

Co. B, 20 Texas Infantry.
(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

5069	2349	50689748
"	2454	50690021
"	2569	"
"	2684	"
"	2799	"
"	2814	"
"	2929	"
"	3044	"
"	3159	"
"	3274	"
"	3389	"
"	3404	"
"	3519	"
"	3634	"
"	3749	"
"	3864	"
"	3979	"
"	4094	"
"	4109	"
"	4224	"
"	4339	"
"	4454	"
"	4569	"
"	4684	"
"	4799	"
"	4814	"
"	4929	"
"	5044	"
"	5159	"
"	5274	"
"	5389	"
"	5404	"
"	5519	"
"	5634	"
"	5749	"
"	5864	"
"	5979	"
"	6094	"
"	6109	"
"	6224	"
"	6339	"
"	6454	"
"	6569	"
"	6684	"
"	6799	"
"	6814	"
"	6929	"
"	7044	"
"	7159	"
"	7274	"
"	7389	"
"	7404	"
"	7519	"
"	7634	"
"	7749	"
"	7864	"
"	7979	"
"	8094	"
"	8109	"
"	8224	"
"	8339	"
"	8454	"
"	8569	"
"	8684	"
"	8799	"
"	8814	"
"	8929	"
"	9044	"
"	9159	"
"	9274	"
"	9389	"
"	9404	"
"	9519	"
"	9634	"
"	9749	"
"	9864	"
"	9979	"
"	10094	"

Number of medical cards herein _____
Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

W

20

Texas.

Geo. Myche

Out, Co. *C*, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mch + Apr.*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 3*, 186*3*.

Where *Montgomery A.*

for whom *Geo. Elmore*

Period *3 yrs or the war.*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from Calidment*

To what time _____, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Sent to Hospital for treatment April 21st 1863.*

The 9th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, which ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the arrival of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Rank mark:

EN Doath

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

N

20

Texas.

Geo. Mycke

Put, Co. *C*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. + Feb.*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Apr. 3*, 186*3*.

Where *Montgomery*

By whom *Geo. E. George*

Period *3 yrs or war.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. S. Martin*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Sent to Field Hospital, Gal. Nov. 6 '63 by Post Surgeon,*

The 10th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 6th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

E. A. South,

(Confederate.)

M | 20 | Texas.

Geo. Mycke
Privt, Co. C, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Nov, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1863.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Hospital Galveston
Nov. 1863.

The 99th (also known as Emory's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1863. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

J. B. Boyd

(Confederate.)

W

20

Texas.

Geo Wyche

, Co. *B*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Return

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 10*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: *about 800*

in Hope Galveston

Nov 6/63.

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with 100 companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 10th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

G. B. West

(Confederate.)

W

20

Texas.

Geo. Mycho
Priv, Co. *C*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick in Hosp'l Galena
from Nov. 6, 1863.*

The 20th (also known as Himmere's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the arrival of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

N

20

Texas.

Geo. Nyches
Pat

, Co. *C*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Location

Remarks:

Operations since last return among the enlisted men

for the month of _____, 186*4*.

Location

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

in Hospital Galveston Nov. 1862.

The 20th (also known as Hinmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, composed of companies A to K, completed its organization by the arrival of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 5th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this Regiment.

S. Boyd

Copyist.

W

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

Geo. Wycke

Capt., Co. *B*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Reinstated service in Ar. Dept
November 21/64.*

The 20th (also known as Simore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with the companies A to K, completed its organization by the appointment of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Geo. T. Taylor

(Confederate)

W

20

Texas.

Geo Wyche
Capt, Co *C*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service with
Dept. Anderson April 20. 64.

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the accession of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

P. J. Puryear

(Confederate.)

U- | 20 | Texas.

Geo. Under
Pvt., Co. C., 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Services, V. 2 M Dept.
Anderson, Apr. 20, 64

The 20th (also known as Emory's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the accession of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

G. E. Jones

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

20

Texas.

G. Myche

Col, Co. *C*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On Detached Service In Ord. Dept.
Anderson - Apr 20 '64*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the accession of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

J. A. Hunt

(Confederate.)

H | 20 | Texas.

Geo. Nyeche
Prvt, Co. *D*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached Service - In or a Sick
Anderson Apr 20 '64*

The 15th (also known as Emory's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the appointment of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

H. A. Royle

(Confederate.)

A 20 Texas.

George Nyar
Co. *C*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Killed in Cd. Supt. Anderson
S.A. No 113, April 20 '64*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

W.A. Robby *Copyist.*

(Confederate.)

W

20

Texas.

Geo Wyche

Post, Co. *C*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

.....

Station

Remarks:

.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

.....

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Post master at Anderson
Sept 27/64

The 20th (also known as Simore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

J. Williams

1864

Copyed.

(Confederate.)

W

20

Texas.

Geo Wyche

Pat, Co. *C*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Post master at Anderson
Sept 27/64

The 20th (also known as Kimore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

J. Williams

(Confederate.)

W

20

Texas.

Geo Myer

Post, Co. C, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: On det service

Post master at Anderson
Sept 27, '64

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

A. B. Mustain

(Confederate.)

44 | **20** | **Texas.**

Geo. W. W. W.
R. W. W., Co. *C*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date _____, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On detached service, P. Martin
at Anderson's, Sept 21, '64.*

The 9th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

J. B. Murstain

(Confederate.)

W

20

Texas.

Geo Wyche

Pvt., Co. C, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb., 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: on DS,
Post Master at Anderson,
Sept. 27 '64.

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

W

20

Texas.

Geo. Wyche

Pvt., Co. C, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*As S. Postmaster at
Anderson, Sept. 2, '64.*

The 10th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

W

20

Texas.

Geo. J. Mann

Co. *Q*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry

Appears on a consolidated

Return

of absences from the organization named above.

Return dated *June 10th*

July 7, 186*4*

By what authority

No. order

Date of order , 186

With whom employed

How employed

Where employed

Remarks: *Wounded in hospital
Galveston Nov 6/63*

The 20th (also known as Emory's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nimbley) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

W. W. Porter

(Confederate.)

W | 20 | Texas.

Geo. Hyche
Put, Co. *C*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a List

of officers, non-commissioned officers and privates of the organization named above, absent on detached service, sick furlough, without leave, deserted or sick in hospitals.

List dated *Galveston*
Nov 31, 1863

By whose order *Surgeon of Post*

No. of order

Date of order or absence *Nov 6*, 1863

Nature of detail or absence *Hospital*

Place of absence *Galveston*

Remarks: *Sick*

The 20th (also known as Emore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

Wm Potter

(Confederate.)

W

20

Texas.

Geo. Hyatt

Co. *C*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

List

of men in the organization named above, unfit for field service, from whom details for Hospital Attendants may be made.

List dated

*Galveston
July 4*

, 1864.

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as Emory's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

7 | 20 Dec
Weyche, George
Co. C, 20 Tex Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty,
Roll dated
..... 2 Dec, 1863.

ENLISTED:
When Apr 6, 1863.
Where
By whom
Period 3 yrs or more

LAST PAID:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Bounty: Paid, \$ 50 = ; due, \$
100 100

Signature Geo Weyche
Remarks:

Roll No.

James
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

July

George Wyche
Pvt. Calmores Regt

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Anderson, Grimes Co., Texas,
for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 186

Remarks: *Detained by Capt W G*
Wade. Paid Officer

Remarks:

Collateral File No. 109.

W A Rives

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. 20
Elmores Tex.

George Wyche
Sgt. Capt. 4th Pikes Co. G. Elmores Regt.

Appears on a Register of
General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	Haemorrhage	
Admitted	Apr 21	, 1863.
Returned to duty	May 22	, 1863.
Discharged from service		, 186 .
Deserted		, 186 .
Furloughed		, 186 .
Died		, 186 .

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 276, page 152

H. Johnson

1047

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Grand-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General S. Kirby Smith, V. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General S. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West-Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

G. W. Myche

Donal Melle'can 24

this 12 day of July 1860.

New Arc. to Sept 24 1861

April 5/64
George Wyche

Chief Ordnance Office
Dist. of Va. & N. C.
Anderson Springs County
April 17 1864.

Geo Wyche
Co's Elements

Capt. to St. Albans,
a. a. a. G. }
Acquisition }
Capt.

The within
Applicant is rather a good
Person to perform the duties
of a Clerk in my Office, I can
however make use of his services
for firing Ammunition for
Field Artillery

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

Wm. H. H. H. H. H.

Captain of Artillery

Chief Ordnance Office

Dist. of Va. & N. C.

S. O. 100

Recd 240. 1/2 17/64

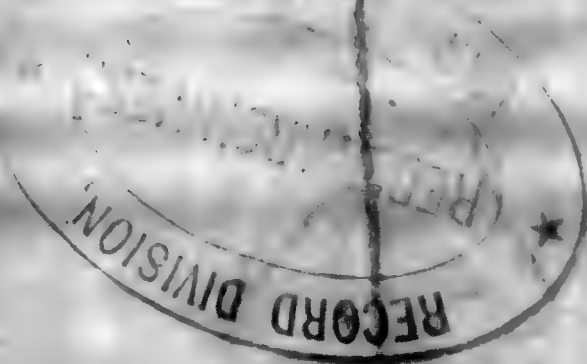


Hot Jackson Police ^{Dept}
Apr 5th 1944

Approved & recommended
detain

Claudius Beales
Capt Co B 20th Inf

Approved
H M Elmore
County



Beales

Post Hospital
Galveston April 5th 1864

This is to certify that private
George Pyche Co. C. Elmores
Regt. was admitted into this
Hospital Nov. 5th 1863 sent
to Convalescent Hospital Dec
2d. Disease Chronic Pleurisy
which utterly unfit
him for the discharge of the
duties of a soldier but
does not disqualify him
from the discharge of duties
pertaining to the Civil
Department of the Army as
a clerk.

W. W. Garner
Capt. Surg. Post H.

Approved,
J. H. ...
J. H. ...

Delaware Republic 1842

Geo. Wyche

Post Geo Wyche
Co. 2nd Regt 1812

Co. 2nd Regt 1812

Adjutant for Detach

RECORD DIVISION
2300
OFFICE OF THE
ADJUTANT GENERAL
WASHINGTON
MAR 18 1862
P. Dub Dist

The ordering of the
number of copies
of the report required to
be made available
to the public

Successor
of the charge

Vertical handwritten notes on the right page, including names and dates, possibly a list of records or a ledger.

Exeter New Hampshire, April 5th 1864

Capt. W. R. Foster

Dear Sir,

Enclosed I send you a Certificate, which shows that I am exempt to "discharge the duties of a Soldier". I wish to get a detail into the Civil Department of the Army. I am nearly 41 years old; and my occupation, previous to volunteering, was that of a School Teacher. I have been afflicted with Rheumatism for the last 5 months & I see no prospect of my recovering from it, as long as I remain on, or near, the island in this damp atmosphere. I therefore respectfully request you to grant me a detail that will enable me to remain in Houlton, Hampstead or Medbury or, in fact, in any other town or place in the interior of the County. I prefer a Clerkship in the Quarter Master or Commissary Department. I am a private in Capt. Elmore's Regt. as the enclosed Certificate will show. Please send me the "Detail" at your earliest convenience, and address me at Virginia Point Hospital,

Care of Surgeon, G. H. McGhee.

Truly Yours

Geo. Wyche

Widener M

Co. A, 20 Texas Infantry.
(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private, Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Widener M

Wynn, A M

Co. , 20 Texas Infantry.
(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant S. M. Wynn

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wynn, A M

Wynn A. M.

Co. *A*, 20 Texas Infantry.
(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant B. M. M.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wynn A. M.

3104
Kymme J. M.
Co. H, 20 Texas Infantry.
(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

1st O.S. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50693-180	20
5-2-63	21
5-4-66	22
5-5-71	23
5-6-74	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

W

J. M. Wynne
10. 5. | Capt Jesse C. Dickie's Company,
| Elmore's Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Age *28* years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.
Roll dated *Camp Travis Camp.*

stead Tex. May 10, 1862
Muster-in to date *May 10, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When *Apr. 28* 186

Where *Huntsville*

By whom *J. C. Dickie*

Period *was*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 20th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the selection of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

J. M. Wynne
Copy

(Confederate.)

W

20

Texas.

M. Wynne
Sgt., Co. A., Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 8: Aug*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Sept 23, 1862

Where

Ac. ...ville

By whom

J. C. Dickie

Period

Three years or the war

Last paid:

Pay due from ...

By whom

of enlistment

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Absent sick
Walker County
Aug 11. time in-
definite.*

The 20th (also known as Elmore) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

J. M. Martin
Co. A, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *War & Peace*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

J. M. Martin, 1862.
Apr. 25, 1862.
Huntsville
J. C. L. ...
Capt. J. Martin
Oct. 31, 1862.
Present

Means appears in ...
Present, as I will ...

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers, May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

J. M. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

J. M. Myrone

Priv., Co. A., Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *Apr. 25*, 1863

Where *Huntsville*

By whom *J. C. Dickie*

Period *Through the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. J. Martin*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Special orders*

Ad. 215. Houston

23rd July No. 8. to report to Capt. Sellers.

The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K) completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

219

20

Texas.

J. M. Thompson
Det., Co. A, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *March & April*

Enlisted:

, 1863.

When

April 28

Where

Mountville

, 1862.

By whom

J. C. Dickie

Period

3 yrs. or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. J. Martin

To what time

Feb 28, 186

Present or absent

: *Absent*

Remarks:

*Detailed to another
ster by special order
No. 5. 23 Feb 1863.
Hd Qrs. 1st Sub Mt. Dist
Houston*

The 10th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

J. M. Thompson

(64)

Copyist.

3105

✓
Kryser C. S.

Co. H, 20 Texas Infantry.
(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50704882	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

Co. S. G. 1862
Prvt., Co *H*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186*5*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

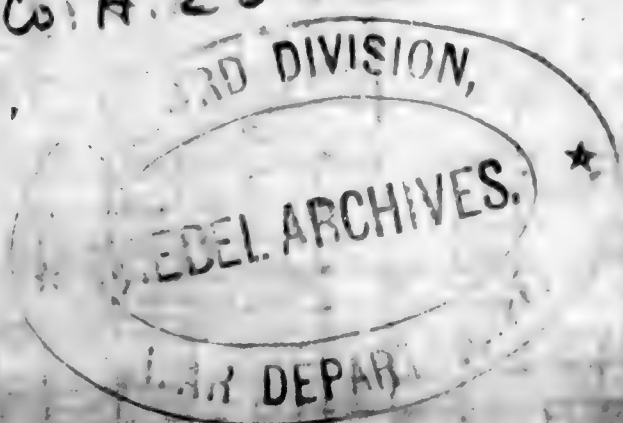
Absent enlisted men accounted for:

One of 1st Guard on R.R.
Birdy's Pick. 3/1/65.

The 10th (so known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

July 7, 1864.
H. M. Kelmer
File

Chas. S. Wyder.
Co. H. 20th Tex. Inf.



Wiscas Bluff Wisconsin
July 7th 1864

Dr R L Samuel

Dr

Charles J. Myers of Co

As my Regt has been applied for by a number of citizens of this neighborhood for a detail to run a mill, besides the plot at this place is in a bad condition and some of the mill some have to be made.

I think there is real merit in your application, Myers being a delicate man if the service would not be prejudicial it would be a source of great convenience to a number of families to have him detailed, as they have to go from 8 to 10 miles to mill besides some what I can learn I regard Mr Myers as a very delicate man

I have the honor to be very respectfully
Yours friend

J M Elmer

Col 24

3106

Garberry W. T.
Co. F, 20 Texas Infantry.
(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

5069	4100	20
	7194	21
	4283	22
	4374	23
	4464	24
	4554	25
	4644	26
	4734	27
5070	011	28
	020	29
	1143	30
	1636	31
	2164	32
	2274	33
	2332	34
	3790	35
	4316	36
	4807	37
		38

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

7th
Wm. L. Berry

Capt. E. Bennett's Company,
Elmore's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Liberty*

Hempstead, May 8, 1862

Muster-in to date *May 8, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 8, 1862*

Where *Robertson Co*

By whom *J. G. Rutell*

Period *3 yrs or its was*

No. of miles to rendezvous *85*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 9th Regi-
ment Texas Infantry.
The 9th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry,
which ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the
commission of 100 officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former mem-
bers of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in
this regiment.

Book mark:

Attested by
Coyte

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

J
W F *Yanberry*
Pl, Co. *F*, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Apr 5, 1862

Where

Millieay
E Bennett

By whom

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from enlistment

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(843)

Altbrock

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

J
W F Jarberry
Co. F, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 5, 1862

Where

Millieay

By whom

E Bennett

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Capt S Martin

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The ~~Co~~ also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of its officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 2nd (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

W. H. ...
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

4
W. F. Jarberry
Det. Co. F. Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan 1 Feb 1, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Apr 5, 1862

Where

Millican

By whom

Capt E Bennett

Period

3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt S Martin

To what time

Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 20th is so known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(642)

W. F. Jarberry

Copyist.

Confederate)

20

Texas.

4
F. Marberry
Appears on

20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Mar & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted: .
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Apr 5, 1862

Millican
E Bennett

3 yrs

Capt of Martin
Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Detached as teamster
by Special Order No 55
Regt. Hdqrs. 20th Regt. Tex Inf
23. 1862

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, connected its organization by the election of field officers May 14 1862. Most of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(642)

W. G. Croly
Copyist.

(Confederate.)
20

Texas.

41

W. F. Parberry
Pl. Co. I, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:
When

Jan & Feb, 1864

Where

Apr 5, 1862.

By whom

Millican
& Bennett

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Martin

To what time

Mar 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Blank mark:

(643)

W. F. Parberry

Copyist.

Confederate
20

Texas.

Appears on

, Co. *C*

1864, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

, 186*4*.

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

On attached units
Salvatore

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(266)

W. D. ...

Copyist.

Confederate
20

Texas.

Appears on _____, Co., _____, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Regimental Return

Commissioned officers present and absent:
Station _____, 1864.
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____
Remarks: _____, 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service
Salisbury
The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(866)

Copyist.

Confederate,
20

Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. _____, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____
Remarks: _____, 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for: _____

On _____
The 20th (also known as the 20th Regiment Texas Infantry) with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 5th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(244)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

J. J. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. [unclear], 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On detached duty. In 2nd Reg't
Sept. 1864*

The 10th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of new officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

4
M. J. Yarberry
Lieut, Co. F, 20 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Aug

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service in A.M.
Sept Galveston Apr 14 '64

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(646)

A. A. Harty

Copyist.

Confederate

20

Texas

4
W. F. Garberry
2nd Co. A

Appears on _____, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In A. M. sent to
Apr 14 '64

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(66)

W. A. Roney

Copist.

Confederate.

20

Texas.

W. T. Barber
Co. _____, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on _____, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Oct*

, 186__.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186__.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service in G. V. Co.
Sept. 21st 1862

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 16, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

W. T. Barber

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

John C. ...

, Co., 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*

, 186 --.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service in 9th ...

The 20th (also known as Edgemoor's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K) changed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(544)

William

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

W. Harlow
Capt, Co. H, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On detached service in 2 M.
Dept in Houston 11/17/64*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(844)

W. Harlow

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

, Co. 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 186).

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On Extra Duty
Detachment
...

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, composed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 5th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(644)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

Y
W. F. Yarberry

Not., Co. *F*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*

, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On sick in 2nd Co. 20th Reg't, Galveston
Apr 14, 1865

The 20th (also known as Elnore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of first officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(044)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

W. F. Berry
Capt., Co. H, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept.*

, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On S. V. & Co. Sept.,
Galveston, Tex. 11/14*

The 10th (also known as Emory's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Y 1 20 Tex

M. F. Yurberry
Co. H. 20 Tex Inf.

Appears on a

List

of Detailed Men at Galveston.

List dated

Nov. 3

1863.

Remarks: Capt. Martin Reg.
J. M. no return.

Book mark:

(002)

M. G. B...

(CONFEDERATE.)

20

Tex

W. F. Yarberry

Elmore's Regt.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay
for

Date Nov. 1, 186

Occupation Teamster, 186

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From Sept. 23, 186
To Sept. 30, 186
Months
Days 7

Rate of pay

Signature

Remarks:

W. F. Yarberry
W. F. Yarberry
Op. Groce, Tex

Roll No.

Mary L. Kelsnow,

Copyist.

17
2

(CONFEDERATE.)

20

TEX

Garberry

W. F. Garberry

PVT. CAPT. E. BENNETTS CO F

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186 .

Date of issue Sept 14, 186 3.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

stein

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Y-

20

Tex

W. F. Yarberry

Co. F. Elmore's Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

1862

Date of issue Sept 30

1862

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

-2157

Gates N. E.

Co. D, 20 Texas Infantry.
(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50692563</i>	20
<i>2683</i>	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

Age years. } Capt. N. P. Richardson's Co.,
Elmore's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date, 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:, 186 ..

When , 186 ..

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

**Asst. Surg. Co. 20th Reg't Tex. Inf.*
Mustered in 8/1862

*This company subsequently became Company D, 30th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the accession of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

Remarks:

, 1862

, 1862

, 186

The 20th (also known as Lee's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K) was created by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyright

3105

Vinyard. C. O.

Co. A, 20 Texas Infantry.

(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Vinyard. C. O.

Yoakum Robert

Co. H, 20 Texas Infantry.

(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50695469	20
3323	21
3676	22
5781	23
9731	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Y

20

Texas.

Robt. Yoakum
Priv. C. N., Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Oct. 7*, 1862

Where *Huntsville*

By whom *J. C. Dickes*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. J. Martin*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent sick*
Walker Co. if now
time indefinite

The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

J. C. Dickes

(Confederate.)
20

Texas.

Y
Robert Yoakum
Priv. Co. H, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:
When *Jan 28 Feb*, 1863.

Where *Co. 7*, 1863.
Huntsville

By whom *W. C. Eickie*
Period *3 yrs or the war*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. J. Martin*
To what time *Dec 31*

Present or absent *Present*, 1863

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry,
with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the
election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former mem-
bers of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in
this regiment.

Book mark:

(64)

Copyright

(Confederate)

20

Texas.

Y
Robert J. Jackson
Sgt, Co H, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March* Apr. 1863

Enlisted:

When

Oct. 7

1862

Where

Huntsville

By whom

J. C. Dickie

Period

3 yrs. or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. S. Martin

To what time

Feb 28

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

Y
Robert Yoakum
Priv, Co. *H*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Oct. 7, 186

Where

Huntsville
in N Duke

By whom

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. J. Martin

To what time

Aug. 31, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(642)

[Signature]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

Wm. L. ...

, Co. ... , 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

May

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

None have been reported for 27 days, May 25, 64.

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(CONFEDERATE)

71 | *Lee*
Goatman, Robt
C. A. 20 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty,
Roll dated

3rd, 1863.

ENLISTED:
When *Oct 7*, 1862.

Where
By whom
Period *3 yrs or war*

LAST PAID:
By whom
To what time, 186 ..

Bounty: Paid, \$ *50* ; due, \$ *100*

Signature
Remarks:

Roll No.

Lee
Copyist.

211

Young A.A.
 Co. E, 20 Texas Infantry.
 (Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
 CARD NUMBERS.

50693615	20
337433	21
387433	22
4013	23
50704297	24
4780	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

G

20

Texas.

A. A. Young

Co. E, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov + Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When Nov 15, 1862

Where Paek County

By whom J. H. McCardell

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt S. Martin U. S. M.

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

J. Hunt

Y

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

A. A. Young

Private, Co. E, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 13

186

Where

Talk County

By whom

J. H. McCardell

Period

3 years or the war

Last paid

By whom

Capt G. Martin (9 mo)

To what time

Jan 1

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

Trust

(643)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9

20

Texas.

A. A. Young
: *Priv*, Co. *E*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Mchs Apr

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 15

, 1862.

Where

Polk County

By whom

J. H. McCardell

Period

Three Years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt S. Martin

To what time

Feb. 28

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 10th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

J. Hunt

Copyist.

Y

Confederate

20

Texas.

A. A. Young
Private, Co E, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Jun + Feb

Enlisted: *Nov 15* 1864

When *Nov 15*

Where *Polk Co.* 1862

By whom *J. H. McCardell*

Period *3 1/2 years or the war*

Last paid: *Capt. S. Martin*

By whom *Aug. 31*

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 50th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

Frank

(Copyist)

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

Y
A. A. Young
Regt.

, Co. E, 20 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: . 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

Remarks: . 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On D. S. Guard on R. P.
Bridges Feb. 24, '65.

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of said officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 20th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(264)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
20

Texas.

A. Murray
Sgt., Co E, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*On D.S. Guard on R.R.
Bridges March 31/65.*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

S. Gray

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

19 | 20 of Texas
A. O. Young
Priv. Capt. & Major's Regt.

Appears on a

List

of sick furloughs granted by the Medical Board
at Post of Galveston Island, Texas, and ap-
proved by the colonel commanding.

List dated Galveston
July 2

Date June 30, 1863

Time furloughed 20, 1863

Remarks: days.

Miscellaneous File No. 277.

(643)

A. O. Young

6480

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

20
Young A
Co 20 1st Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL
for Bounty,
Roll dated

ENLISTED:
When *20*, 1863.

Where *Moist*, 1862!

By whom *Beys & Man*

Period

LAST PAID:
By whom

To what time

Bounty: Paid, \$ *100*; due, \$

Signature *X* *100* *100*

Remarks:

Roll No.

Garnell

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

20

Tex

A. Young

Co. H, 20 Regt. T. V. I.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for April 1 - May 10, 1863.
at Galveston Island

Date June 24, 1863.

Occupation Laborer

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From 186 .

To 186 .

Months

Days 23

Rate of pay

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Mary L. Copyst.

Galveston April 22/65 -
A. A. Young for A. E. 20th T. I. S.
of same " Co. 5. Manuscript 56
Application for Transfer

2
Garrison
Approved

Head Quarters A. D. Mans. Regt
Galveston April 22, 1865

Approved & certified forward

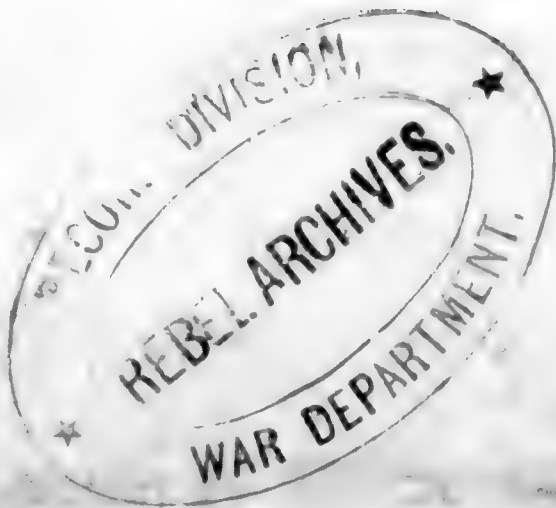
J. H. Randle

First Surg. A. D.
Mans. Regt

Approved

Walter S. Adams

Col. Adams, Mans. Regt



Salisbury N.H. April 22nd 1865

Capt Wm Tyler Col. 5th

Capt

Your Petitioners A A Young priv. Co "E" 20
T.S. and J. Garner priv. Co B. Maine Regt 9. Co. respectfully ask
to be mutually transferred in exchange for each other and would
set forth the following reasons for asking said transfer. I the said
Young desire to be transferred to Co B. Maine Regt 9. Co. because I prefer
the Cavalry service & I would further state that I am able to mount &
equip myself without any expense to Govt. And I the said Garner
desire to be transferred to "E" 20th T.S. because I have friends in that
company with whom I am anxious to serve & I prefer the Infantry
service. We both beg leave to state that we do not ask this transfer
because of any dissatisfaction with our Officers but because of
the reasons above set forth. Hoping that this application may
meet with the approval of the Col Comdr, we have the honor to be
left with much respect Your very Obedient Servants

A A Young Private Co "E" 20th T.S.
J. Regard Private Co B. Maine Regt 9. Co.

Sers Co. "E" 20th T.S.

Approved

J. H. [unclear] dell

Capt Comdr Company

Young J. T.
Co. F, 20 Texas Infantry.
(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50699401	20
30701366	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate

20

Texas.

J. D. Geary
Capt, Co. *F*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 15*, 186*4*.

Place *Houston*

Remarks *Seen by assignment*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the selection of field officers May 14, 1863. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Carl S. Cooper

Copyist.

Confederate.

4 20 Texas.

J. Young
vt, Co. F,

Appears on *20* Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Aug. 31*, 186*4*.

Place *Galveston*

Remarks *Ordered back to his*
Comp. S. O. 244, Det. H. Q. re

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(644)

M. A. R. H. G.

Copyist.

Ad Gen West of Texas W. M. ...
Houston May 15th 1864

Private of Spring mentioned
within having report at the
Ad Gen, is hereby ~~attached~~
attached to Capt Bennett
C. J. Columbus (Capt Reg't
A. I. S. - Do Mr will furn
ish transportation to
Galveston.

By Command of
Brig Genl R. B. ...
J. C. ...
Brig Genl ...

A true Copy
R. B. ...
May Comdg 20th by ...

DIVISION
SEARCHED
DEPARTMENT

RECEIVED
DEPT
WA

O. B.

Halittsville May 10/64

J. J. Young, Age 18 years Blue eyes
light hair fair complexion 5ft 10 in high
a Farmer by occupation a native Penn
this day being regularly Enrolled and
Sworn into Capt Robt Bradshaw's Company
the War.

(Sgd)

A. B. Kindred
Capt & Quelling Off
For Lancaster County

A true Copy
R. B. Bill
May County Regt 2004 1864

from him to his
Co -
M L

3501
Fort Sumter
Aug 18/64

John J. Young
Regt. 2nd Co. 4th Regt. S. C. Inf.
Application to be
admitted to his Co

Approved and
Respectfully referred

E. Bennett Capt

Commanding 2nd Co
925 R

Approved
R. B. Rice

Major Commanding 20th Regt. S. C. Inf.

John C. Williams
Capt 24. 1864

Commanding & Approved

J. M. Harris
Lieut. Col

477

It is the duty of the
Governor Aug 20/64
respectfully returned
for copy of order against
proceeding to act in
20th Regt S. C. Inf.

By Command of
Wm. G. Adams
Major Fort Sumter
Capt. W. A. G. Williams

709 R

Ad. Qrs. 20th Regt S. C. Inf.
Charleston, Aug. 26/64

Respectfully returned
with copy of
enclosed.

R. B. Rice

Major Commanding 20th Regt S. C. Inf.

922 R

Co. F. 20th Regt S. C. Inf.
John T. Young

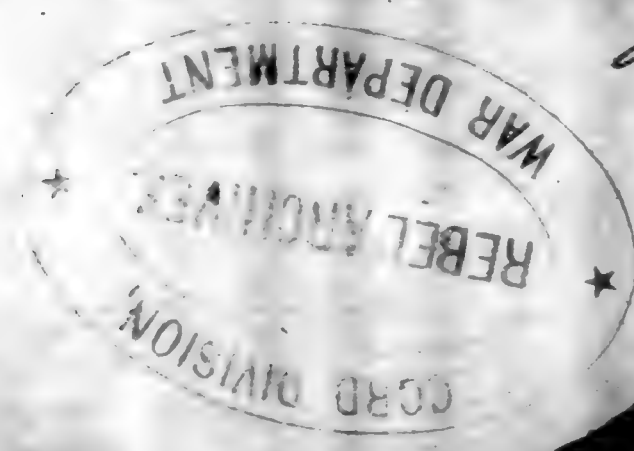
Fort Soubalowski Aug 25th / 64

Col. A C Jones
Chief of Staff

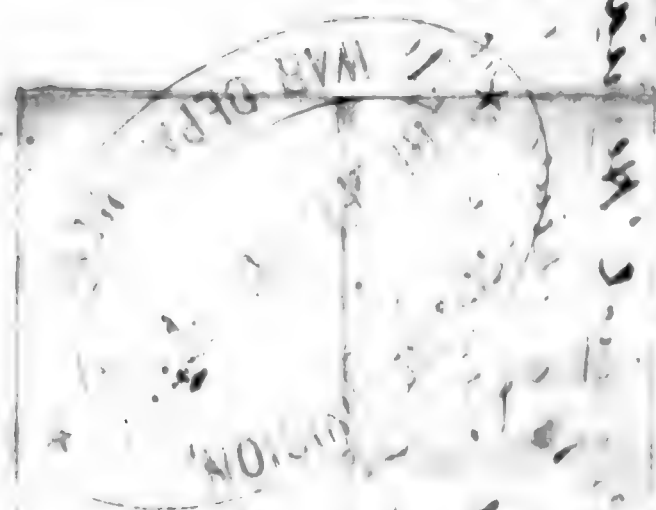
Your petitioner John J Young
Private of Capt B Bradshaw's Company of
unattached Cavalry.

Would most respectfully
report that on the 15th day of May 1864 he
was assigned to duty in Captain E Bennett's
Company 7th Regt S. V. Infantry stationed
at the time of assignment at Ft Sedney
Shannon Balvestra Island, by Order of
Maj Gen Mayender. Spel Order No. 1
and that he is afflicted with Double Ingrown
Necrosis, consequently has to use a Crutch, which
injuries him in walking; he therefore respectfully
requests to be ordered to his Company
Capt Bradshaw's Company unattached
Cavalry for duty.

Very Respectfully
J J Young



Certificate of
Disability in the
Case of
John F. Manning

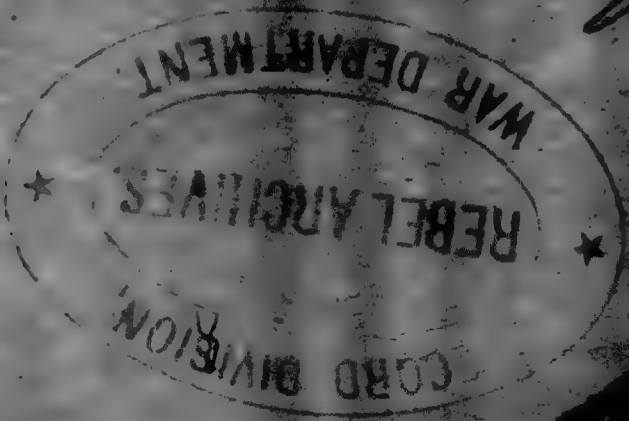


Ad Gen Scurry's Brigade

Nov 27th. 1863

I certify that I have carefully examined John
T. Young a citizen of Robertson Co Tex who has
presented himself for Enrollment in the Service of
the Confederate States and find ^{him} incapable of per-
forming the duties of a Soldier because of
Double Inguinal Hernia. It totally disqualifies
him for marching or doing fatigue duty
I would therefore recommend that he be
exempted from military duty

D. Port. Esq. Surgeon
Sr. Surgeon Brigade



3112

Youngblood C. E.
 Co. H, 20 Texas Infantry.
 (Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	50645-260	20
2	5-362	21
3	5-465	22
4	5-372	23
5	5-673	24
6	5-780	25
7	8-101	26
8	7-791	27
9	8-370	28
10	5-070-390	29
11	3-213	30
12	5-068-998	31
13	9-843	32
14	9-677	33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____
 Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

Y
C. E. Youngblood

Put | Capt. Jesse C. Dickie's Company,
| Elmore's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Travis, Hemp-*
stead Tex. May 10, 1862

Muster-in to date *May 10, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 26, 1862*

Where *Huntsville*

By whom *J. C. Dickie*

Period *war*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 20th Regi-
ment Texas Infantry.
The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry,
with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the
appointment of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former mem-
bers of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in
this regiment.

Book mark:

J. C. Dickie

(Confederate.)

Y

20

Texas.

C. E. Youngblood
Priv. Co. H, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Apr. 26, 1862

Where

Huntsville

By whom

J. C. Dickie

Period

3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

Pay due from

By whom

Enlistment

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 50th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

N. J. ...

(002)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Y 20 Texas.

C. E. Youngblood
Priv., Co. H, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Apr. 26*, 1862

Where *Huntsville*

By whom *J. C. Dickes*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt J. Martin*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of new officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(642)

J. J. [Signature]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

2
C. E. Youngblood
Priv. 1st, Elmore's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan 14. Feb, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Apr 26, 1863

Where

Huntsville

By whom

J. C. Dickie

Period

3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. J. Martin

To what time

Dec 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(649)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Y | 20 Texas.

C. E. Youngblood
Private, Co. H, 20 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 26, 1862.

Where Huntsville

By whom J. C. Dickie

Period 3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt S Martin

To what time Feb 28, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(642)

L. H. ...

Copyist.

Confederate

20

Texas.

Y
W. E. Youngblood
Priv., Co. *J. H.*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb

, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Apr. 26

, 186

Where

Mountville

By whom

W. H. Duke

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. J. Martin

To what time

Aug 31

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 50th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

[Signature]

(643)

Copyist

(Confederate)
20

Texas.

Y
J
C. E. Moringland
Capt, Co *H*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry

Appears on
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Regimental Return

Commissioned officers present and absent: *Nov*, 1863.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave, Oct 17, 1863

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1863. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

20
Co. Q

20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Return

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1864*

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

without leave Dec 20

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

20th

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

A. E. Youngblood
Private, Co. 4, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Feb'y, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

Remarks:

Feb'y of, 1864

Galveston

Gain from desertion

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

J. A. Boyd
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

Elmore's Regiment
Company A, Co. *A*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*

, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

, 186*5*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

with no record on roll for 2
days - Company A

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(204)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

4 | 20 | Texas.

E. O. Young, soldier

Co. *H*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry

Appears on a consolidated

Return

of absentees from the organization named above.

Return dated *Sebastian*

July 7

, 1864.

By what authority

No. order

Date of order

With whom employed

, 186

How employed

Where employed

Remarks: *Absent without leave
as reported since Dec. 24/63*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

E. O. Young

(Confederate.)

Y

20

Texas.

Yours

20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

List

of absentees from Companies D, E and H, 20th Regiment Texas Infantry.

List dated

Nov 3

, 1863.

Place of absence

By whose order

No. order

Date of order or absence *Nov 3*, 1863

Nature of detail or absence *liberated*

Remarks: *Copy of ...*

The 20th (also known as *Elmore's*) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

G | 20 | Texas.

Wm. H. ...
Co. ... 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on a

List
of officers, non-commissioned officers and privates
of the organization named above, absent on
detached service, sick furlough, without leave,
deserted or sick in hospitals.

List dated *July 1st*
1863, 1863.

By whose order

No. of order

Date of order or absence *July 1st*, 1863.

Nature of detail or absence

Place of absence

Remarks: *He is absent on detached service*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Book mark:

(MS)

Copyist.

✓ (Confederate.)
20
Texas.

W. G. Young
Co. 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on a consolidated

List
of officers and men absent from a detachment of
the organization named above.
List dated

Remarks: *Left leave from T. Austin
of Aug. 11, 3 times 3 days
Extensive detail of the 20th
3rd Reg't Texas Infantry
...*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry,
with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the
election of field officers May 14, 1863. Many of the former mem-
bers of the 9th (Nichols) Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in
this regiment.
*Indorsement shows: "Rec'd (A. & L. G. O.) Oct. 24, 1863."

Book mark:

(208)

Copyist.

3113

Youngblood J. B.
 Co. E, 20 Texas Infantry.
 (Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
 CARD NUMBERS.

3-0698927	20
3-0702728	21
3-0712729	22
3-0722730	23
3-0732731	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

20

Texas.

W. J. ...
Co. 1, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *August*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *August 10*, 1864.

Place *Fort ...*

Remarks: *...*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(364)

W. J. ...

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
20

Texas.

E. B. General Hood
Comd. 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service
Sept 1862

The 20th (also known as Elmore's Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

(844) *J. M. Miller*

Copyist.

Confederate

20

Texas.

E. B. Reynolds
Co. *5*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On detached service cutting piles
for R.R. Bridge Nov. 26, 64*

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1863. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

A. B. Miravite

(044)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Texas.

Handwritten name
Co. *Handwritten*, 20 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

One detail to ...
Dept. ...

The 20th (also known as Elmore's) Regiment Texas Infantry, with ten companies, A to K, completed its organization by the election of field officers May 14, 1862. Many of the former members of the 9th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry enlisted in this regiment.

Handwritten signature

(644)

Copyist.

3114

Zebel. M

Co. B., 20 Texas Infantry.
(Elmore's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Greibe H. C.

D. Battalion
Texas State Troops

Cornicheau, A. Major.
to 3 Reg. Tex. S. T. Co. Major
or Lt. Col. according to rank

Crist, James D. ~ A.S.

Murchison, J. M. ~ A. S. M.

Pathey, W. H. ~ C.

Russell, S. B. ~ Lt.

Whitwood, J. A. ~ "

Wright, J. W. ~ "

Registers of Texas State Troops made in Dec.
1862 (files 104) Vol 104 in 1 show
that Major Cornicheau and Co.
B + C, of this Battalion were assigned
to Mtd. Inf. Cos. to 3 Reg. Inf.
S. T.

Indexed
1 Report
1 Petition
1 Roll of M's

No. 20. Bates

Texas State Troops

as Capt. Barnes' Co. 3 Regt. Tex. S. T.
(no records)

Barnes. Moses	Capt.
Jennings. R. J.	1 Lt.
Payne D. C.	1 Lt.

Indexed
1 Report
no rolls

Co. B. 20 Batts
Texas State Troops

Yancy, David - Capt

Floyd, J. F. ~ Lt.

Indexed
1 report
no rolls

Co. C. 20 Batta Texas
State Troops

Capt. G. R. Shannon^x
1st Lt. - W. E. Kennard.

Indexed
1 report
no rolls

Co. D. 20. Battalion
Texas State Troops

Cathery, W. H. - C. (prob. of this Co.)

Inby, B. F. - " " "

Indexed
1 Report
no rolls

✓ 1
**CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Co. 2)

20 Battr. Texas State Troops

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705341	20
2		20
3		20
4		20
5		20
6		20
7		20
8		20
9		20
10		20
11		20
12		20
13		20
14		20
15		20
16		20
17		20
18		20
19		20

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

Co. D. 20 Bull's Texas State
Troops.

Report

of the organization named above,

for June 26, 1864,

shows station,

Camp Mautacket Jack
Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The foregoing Report would have
been made out sooner but
owing to my absence and the
absence of the officers caused
by an order of Major
Quayle Major of the 1st
Dist of Frontier Troops who
ordered me with my Company
to Weatherford to be disband-
ed and organize into the
Frontier Militia.

J. B. Brown

Copy

✓ ²
Alford. J. P.

Co. C, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

50705347

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

8 A

(Confederate)

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

J. N. O'Quinn

Co. G, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated Camp Hancock, Johnston
Co., Tex., Jan. 24, 1864.

Date of authority Aug 17, 1863.

Remarks: G. M. Sergeant.

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 8d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copyist.

3

Allen Milton

Co. D, **20** Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

150705397

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

Milton Hill

, Co. A, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated Camp Mautackat Jack

Co. A Jan 26, 1864.

Date of authority Jan 18, 1864.

Remarks: In pursuit of
deserters.

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 2d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. J. Howard Copyist.

4

Anderson, J. L.

Co. B, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705304	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

(1)

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

J. L. Anderson
Co. B, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated Camp Potter Parker
Co. Tex. Jan 24, 1864.

Date of authority Jan 11, 1864.

Remarks: To carry deserters
to Houston.

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 2d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copyist.

Amitt. Albert

Co. *a*, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

150705258	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

(1)

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

Albert Small

, Co. C, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated

Camp Gano
Jan 24, 1864

Date of authority Nov 16, 1864

Remarks: Detained by Co Muster
Yeaster.

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 2d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. A. Brown

Copyist.

Arrington, E. P. G.

Co. *C*, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705351	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *C*

Number of personal papers herein *C*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

A

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

E. P. G. Arrington

, Co. C, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated Camp Yano, Johnson
Tex. Jan 24, 1864.

Date of authority Dec 15, 1863.

Remarks: Went home on sick
and cough.

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 2d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copyist.

Arrington, J. E.

Co. *C*, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705378	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8	<i>(initials)</i>	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

A

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

J. C. Harrington

Squad, Co. G, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated *Camp Gano, Johnson*
Co. Tex. *Jan 24*, 1864

Date of authority *Dec 25*, 1863.

Remarks: *Sick Hurlough*
and all his family sick.

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 3d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. P. ...

✓
Arrington Thomas

Co. *C*, **20** Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *50705349*

1	<i>50705349</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein *C* _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

(1)

Wm. Crumpton

Co. C, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated Camp Gano. Johnson

Co. C, Tex. Jan 24, 1864.

Date of authority Oct 18, 1863.

Remarks: Selected by order of
Genl. C. Airly Smith
to drive Beef cattle.

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 2d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. M. ...

Copyist.

Atwood, Thomas.

Co. *C*, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705366	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

A

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

Thomas Atwood

....., Co. C, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated *to Corp Gano Johnson*
Co. Tex. June 24, 1864.

Date of authority *Nov 21, 1863.*

Remarks: *Deserted and gone*
to parts unknown.

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 2d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. W. Moore

Barnes, John

Co. A, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50705260

2	20
3	21
4	22
5	23
6	24
7	25
8	26
9	27
10	28
11	29
12	30
13	31
14	32
15	33
16	34
17	35
18	36
19	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

\$ B

John Banner

Co. H, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated

Camp Gano
Jan 24, 1864

Date of authority Oct 16, 1864

Remarks: detailed by Company
Levert Johnson, Company D
for take care Soldiers families

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 8d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this Battalion Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. S. Brown

Copyright

Barnes, Moses

Co. A, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705244	20
2	5248	21
3	5299	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

B

(Confederate.)

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

Moses Burns X
Capt. Co. A, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a consolidated

Report

of the absentees, of the organization named above.

Report dated *Camp Gano Tex*
Jan 24, 1864

Remarks:

X Name is used only to describe the company and is not an absentee.

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 4th Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this Battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

(200) *J. B. Brown*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

Moses Burned

Capt., Co. A, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Petition

of members of the organization named above, recommending the appointment of Lt. R. J. Jennings to some light position in either the State or the C. S. service.

Petition dated *Red. Ar. Camp Gans*
Mar 15, 1864.

Remarks:

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 2d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. M. ...

(688)

Copyist.

B

(Confederate.)

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

M. Barnes

Capt. Co. A, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated *Camp Gano*
Jan 24, 1864

Date of authority *July 18*, 1864

Remarks: *Absent by his own*
consent 4 days.

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 2d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this Battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

(65)

J. J. Howers

Copyist.

FORM No. —

No. 54 ABSTRACT S. 3 Qr. 1863.

RECEIPT FOR ARTICLES SOLD TO

Wm. H. Brown

19 day of Sept, 1863.

Amount, Cost and Paid, \$ 19.55

~~Wm. H. Brown~~
Wm. H. B.

RECEIPT FOR ARTICLES

Purchased of Major W. H. HAYNES, ~~Acting~~ Quartermaster C. S. Army, and

Chief Clothing Bureau, at SHREVEPORT, La., this _____ day of _____ 1863, viz:

		COST:	
		DOLLARS.	CENTS.
6	Six Gds	300	1400
2	Skins	41	100
	<i>Casimere</i>		
	<i>Cathart</i>		
	<i>Flox</i>		

1863

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, THAT I have this day PURCHASED of Maj. W. H. HAYNES, ~~Acting~~ Quartermaster, C. S. Army, the articles above specified, that I have paid him therefor the amount stated, and that they are for my own personal use as an officer.

SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.

Moses Barnes Capt
Co 14 Brig
Texas State Troops

Barton, L. C.

Co. B, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705313	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

L. C. Barber

, Co. B, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated *Camp Porter Parker*
Co. Tex. Jan 27, 1864.

Date of authority *Jan 25*, 1864.

Remarks: *Scouting for Indians*

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 41 Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. O. Brown

(68)

Copyist.

Berry, A. J.

Co. *C*, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705377	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

A. J. Berry

, Co. C, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated Camp Sans Johnson
Co., Tex. Jan 24, 1864.

Date of authority Jan 15, 1864.

Remarks: Sick Burroughs

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 2d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. Mowbray

Copist.

Billingsley, J. B.

Co. *a*, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705259	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

B

20 Battallon.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

J. B. Billingsley
Co. C, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated Camp Gano
Jan 24, 1864.

Date of authority Oct 16, 1864.

Remarks: Detained by County Court
Johnson Co. Texas for tax
Case Soldiers families.

The 20th Battallon Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 1st Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battallon. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. B. Billingsley

Copyist.

Boatwright, J. W.

Co. C, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50705372

2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

B

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

W. Boalwright

, Co. C, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated Camp Gano, Johnson
Co. Tex. Jan 24, 1864.

Date of authority Oct 23, 1863.

Remarks: Detailed by County Court
of Johnson County to attend
to soldiers families.

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 3d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this Battalion Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. P. H. own

Copyist.

✓ 16
Boulin, Francis

Co. A, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705272	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

B

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

Francis Bowlin

....., Co. C, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated *Camp Gano*
Jan 24, 1864

Date of authority *Oct 8*, 1864

Remarks: *Died at home re-*
porting occasionally.

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 2d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. B. Mason
Copyist.

Box 19

Co. C, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

150705350	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

B

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

J. J. Cox

, Co. C, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated Camp Lane, Johnson
Co. Tex. Jan 24, 1864.

Date of authority Oct 15, 1863.

Remarks: Hospital Steward

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 3d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. J. Cox Copyist.

Calaway, H. C.

Co. C, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705388	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

22

(Confederate.)

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

H. C. Calaway

Co. C, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated Camp Gano, Johnson
Co., Tex. Jan 24, 1864.

Date of authority Jan 13, 1864

Remarks: Leave of Absence.

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 4th Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copist.

✓
17
Cantwell James

Co. B., **20** Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

<u>150705305</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

C

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

James Cantwell

, Co. B, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated Camp Potter Parker
Co. Tex., Jan 24, 1864.

Date of authority Jan 11, 1864.

Remarks: 2/3 Curry deserters to
Bonham.

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 3d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copyist.

Carmichael, A

Co. - , 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

150705243

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

6 | (Confederate.)
20 Ballin Texas
(State Troops)

A. Carmichael^x

Major 20 Ballin Tex^{State Troops}

Appears on a Consolidated

Report

of the absences of the organization
named above.

Report dated Camp Gano Tex

Jan 24, 1864.

*Name appears only in Caption
of Report and is not an
Absence.

Mark mark:

J. Brown

Copyist.

21
Carnes, R.

Co. *a*, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705265	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

6

W. ...

Co. 11, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated

*Camp ...
Jan 24, 1864*

Date of authority

Jan 23, 1864

Remarks:

*Detained ...
to ...*

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 4th Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copyright.

✓ 32
Cathery, W. H.

Co. — , 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705251	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

6

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

M. H. Cutkey
Capt., Co. , 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Petition

of members of the organization named above, recommending the appointment of Lt. R. J. Jennings to some light position in either the State or the C. S. service.

Petition dated *Head Qrs Camp Gano*
Mar 15, 1864.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 3d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this organization. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. P. ...

Copist.

M. H. C. C. C.

D 20 1st St
K 19 1st St
E Morgan's 1st St

No. 251

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence Austin Texas

Done at Marshall Texas
this 17th day of July 1865.

W. H. Cathey Capt
Com A. Johnson Co 2nd Inf. Dist
1st Div

William Stegman Major
Samuel Sayer Capt
C. S. A. U. S. A.

Approved:

Commissioners.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

GEO. L. ANDREWS

Brig Gen U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General

Chitwood, J. A.

Co. — , 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705253	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Clark M. W.

Co. C, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

150705365
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

C

M. W. Black

, Co. *G*, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated

January 25, 1864

Co. G

Date of authority *Jan 25*, 1863.

Remarks:

*was discharged and
very sick at home.*

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 3d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. C. ...

Copyright.

✓
Clifton J. J.

Co. C, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705379	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

L

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

J. J. C. Hinton

Co. *6*, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated *Camp Davis, Johnson*

Co., Tex., Jan. 24, 1864.

Date of authority _____, 186

Remarks: *This man has been reporting but never has been able for duty.*

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 2d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. J. Hinton

Copyist.

Caldwell. J. H.

Co. B., 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705327	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

C

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

W. Caldwell

, Co. B, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated *Camp Porter Parker*
Co. Tex. Jan 27, 1864.

Date of authority *Jan 23*, 1864.

Remarks: *Sick Murlough and*
Very sick at home.

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 2d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. B. ...

(687)

Copyist.

Caldwell Thomas

Co. D., 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

50705396

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

6

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

Thomas Caldwell

Co. D, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated Camp Mautacket Jack
Co. Jan 26, 1864

Date of authority Jan 18, 1864.

Remarks: In pursuit of
deserters.

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 3d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. Browne

Copied

✓
Cole. E

Co. B, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705314	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate

20 Battallon.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

C. C. Cole
_____, Co. *B*, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated *Camp Potter Parker*
Co. B *May 27*, 1864

Date of authority *May 25*, 1864.

Remarks: *Standing for Indian.*

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 2d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

Combs. L. G.

Co. A, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705261	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

C

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

L. C. Combs

....., Co. *11*, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated *Camp Base*
June 24, 1864.

Date of authority *Oct 27, 1864*

Remarks: *Detained by Sergeant*
Sergeant Johnson Co. for take
Care Soldiers families.

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 2d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. Johnson

✓
Combs. W. L.

Co. A, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705262	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

C

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

W. L. Crosby

Co. *C*, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated *Camp Green*
Jan 24, 1864.

Date of authority *Dec 5*, 1864.

Remarks: *Detained by Lt. Master*
Yeaman.

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 2d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. P. ...

Copyright.

Combs. Zenox.

Co. A, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705266	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

C

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

James Lambie

, Co. C, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated Camp Guano
Jan 24, 1864.

Date of authority Jan 20, 1864.

Remarks: Sick Burlington for
several days.

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 3d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battalion (Company D) was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copyist.

Corning. A. F.

Co. *B.*, **20** Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705306	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

6

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

U. S. Worsley

, Co. 3, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated *Camp Peter Parker*
Co. Tex. Jan 24, 1864.

Date of authority *Jan 11*, 1864.

Remarks: *To carry horses to*
Bonham.

J

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 8d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this Battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. Brown

(62)

Copyist.

Craig. A. R.

Co. *C*, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705369	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

C

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

U. R. Wray

Co. C, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated Camp Gano, Johnson
Co., Tex., Jan 24, 1864.

Date of authority Oct 16, 1863.

Remarks: Detached by County Court
of Johnson County to attend
to Soldiers families.

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 2d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. J. ...

Copyist.

Cramby, John

Co. *B*, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705336	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

C

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

John Cramby

Co. B, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated Camp Porter Picket
Co. Tex. Jan 27, 1864.

Date of authority Jan 25, 1864.

Remarks: Furlough on
account of being sick.

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 2d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. J. ...

Copyist.

Crouch, William, E.

Co. *C*, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705376	20
2		11
3		12
4		13
5		14
6		15
7		16
8		17
9		18
10		19
11		20
12		21
13		22
14		23
15		24
16		25
17		26
18		27
19		28

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

C

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

Wm E. Couch

....., Co. *C*, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated *Camp Lane, Johnson*
Co. Tex. June 24, 1864.

Date of authority *July 14, 1864.*

Remarks: *Sicr Partridge*

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 2d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1862, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copyist.

Crow. J. C.

Co. B., 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705315	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

20 Battallon.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

J. W. Brown

Co. B, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated *Camp Porter Packer*
Co. Tex. Jan 27, 1864

Date of authority *Jan 25, 1864.*

Remarks: *Searching for Indiana*

The 20th Battallon Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 2d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battallon. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copyist.

✓
Culverhouse, W. J.

Co. *a*, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

150705263	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

66

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

W. J. Coulterhouse

, Co. A, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated Camp Yano
Jan 24, 1864.

Date of authority Dec 2, 186 .

Remarks: Detained by Co Master
forage master.

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 4th Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. C. ...

Copyist.

Cummins. A. G

Co. A, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705264	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

A

A. G. Cummins

, Co. *A*, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absences of the organization named above.

Report dated *Camp Yano*
Jan 24, 1864.

Date of authority *Jan 13*, 1864.

Remarks: *Detained by Co Master*
Cash Commsary.

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 2d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

A. G. Cummins

Copyist.

Curtis. J. W

Co. — , 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705255	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

6

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

J. W. Curtis
1st Lieut, Co. , 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Petition

of members of the organization named above, recommending the appointment of Lt. R. J. Jennings to some light position in either the State or the C. S. service.

Petition dated *Old Pro. Camp Gano.*
Mar 15, 1864.

Remarks:

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 3d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

(663)

J. W. Curtis

Copyist.

2/0

Dees. E. G

Co. A, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705269	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

9 A

C. L. Ross

, Co. *11*, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated *August 1st*
June 24, 1864

Date of authority *Dec 11*, 1864

Remarks: *Deserted.*

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 2d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. O. ...

Copyist.

41
Delworth, J. D.

Co. A, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705267	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

J. A. Selmon
Co. C, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated *Camp base*
Jan 24, 1864.

Date of authority *Oct 16, 186*

Remarks: *Admitted by County Court
Johnson to attend soldiers
families.*

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 2d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this Battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. B. ...
Copied.

Dillahunty, G. B.

Co. *C*, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705341	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

20 Battallon.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

C. B. Dilliberry

, Co. G, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated *Camp Gano Johnson*
Co. G *Jan. 24, 1864.*

Date of authority *Jan. 13, 1864.*

Remarks: *Taking Prisoners*
to Bonham.

The 20th Battallon Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 41 Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1862, but they continued to serve in this battallon. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorgan- ized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copyist.

117
Dixon, G. W.

Co. D, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705395	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

C. M. Dixon

, Co. A, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated *Camp Mantankit Jack*
Co Jan 26, 1864.

Date of authority *July 18*, 1864.

Remarks: *In pursuit of deserters.*

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 4d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this position. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. J. Moore

Copyist.

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Texas Com^d of Reserves
(Source of communication.)

William Dixon,
(Name.)
 Texas Frontier, under Capt Yeary.
(Co. Reg't)
 Records show that Captain
 David Yeary commanded
 Co. B, 20 Battⁿ Texas State
 Troops, of which three com-
 panies were assigned to the
 3 Reg't of Inf. Texas State Tro.
 in 1863 (A. B. & C.) Co. D
 of said Battⁿ was ordered by
 Maj. Quayle, District of
 Frontier Troops, in Jan'y 1864
 to be disbanded & reorganized
 as the Frontier Militia.

There are no records on
 file for any of above named
 organizations.

Records show one
G. W. Dixon,
 — Co. D, 20 Battⁿ Texas State

Troops are a report of
abscences of soil out
dates Camp Maudslayi Jack
Co. Jan'y 26, 1864 do about
Jan'y 18/64 in pursuit
of deserters
Nothing add'l no pris
of war record found.

7-20-15

101°

F. D. S.

L. & S. div:
Nothing

add'l found.

Harley
York

7-20-15

1245

(Attach this end.)

N.B.9.
C.W.

July 29, 1915.

Respectfully returned to the

Commissioner of Pensions,
State of Texas, Austin.

The records show that Captain David Yeary commanded Company B, 20th Battalion Texas State Troops, C.S.A., and that Companies A, B and C of the battalion were assigned to the 3d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in 1892. Company B of said battalion was ordered to be disbanded in January, 1894, and reorganized as the Frontier Militia. There are no rolls, on file in this office, of any of the above-named companies.

Other records show that one G. H. Mann, rank not stated, Company B, 20th Battalion Texas State Troops, C.S.A., was absent from January 24, 1894, in pursuit of deserters. His name appears only on a report, dated January 24, 1894, of absence of the organization, which report shows as stated above. No later record of him has been found.

H. H. Mann

The Adjutant General.

Dodson, J. L.

Co. C, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50705386

1	50705386	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

J. D. Adams

J. D. Adams
Co. *C*, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated *Camp Jana Johnson*
Tex. *Jan 24, 1864*

Date of authority *Jan 17, 1864*

Remarks: *Leave of absence*

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 2d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1862, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. D. Adams

Copied.

175
Dollins, J. D.

Co. B, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705307	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

2

J. A. Collins

Co. B, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated *Camp Potter Park*
Co. Tex Jan 27, 1864.

Date of authority *Jan 11*, 1864.

Remarks: *To carry dispatches to*
Boscham

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 4th Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. Brown Copyist.

Dumgole, J.

Co. A, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705270	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

A

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

J. Amey

, Co. "C", 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated

Camp Yano

Jan 24, 1864.

Date of authority

July 13, 1864

Remarks:

Taken Prisoners
to Bonham

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 4th Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copyist.

Drumlap, J. A.

Co. A, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705268	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

71

J. A. ...
... Co. *11*, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated *Camp ...*
Jan. 24, 1864.

Date of authority *Oct 20*, 1864.

Remarks: *Sick at home report*
Aug

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 2d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. ...

Copyist.

Durkee, John

Co. B, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50705337

2	20
3	21
4	22
5	23
6	24
7	25
8	26
9	27
10	28
11	29
12	30
13	31
14	32
15	33
16	34
17	35
18	36
19	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

20 Battallon.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

John Sunk

, Co. B, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated *Camp Porter Parker*
Tex. *Jan. 27, 1864.*

Date of authority *Aug. 14, 1863.*

Remarks: *Appointed Sergeant*
Major.

The 20th Battallon Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 3d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battallon. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. J. ...

Copyist.

✓
Eslam, J. L.

Co. C, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50705368

2	20
3	21
4	22
5	23
6	24
7	25
8	26
9	27
10	28
11	29
12	30
13	31
14	32
15	33
16	34
17	35
18	36
19	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

20 Battallon.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

J. L. Clum

, Co. C, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated Camp Lewis, Johnson
Co., Tex. Jan 24, 1864.

Date of authority Oct 16, 1863.

Remarks: Detained by County Court
of Johnson County to
attend to soldiers' fami-
lies.

The 20th Battallon Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 3d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battallon. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorgan- ized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copyist.

✓
Farris, A

Co. *C*, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>150705352</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

3

J.

W. Harris

Co. *11*, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated *Camp Hans Johnson*
Tex. Jan 24, 1864.

Date of authority *Sept. 24, 1863.*

Remarks: *Detailled to run a*
mill by Major Carmick-
ell.

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 2d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops. In latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. Harris

Copyist.

Floyd. J. F

Co. B., 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705302	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

7

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

J. P. Floyd
St. Co. B, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated Camp Porter
Parkville, Tex. Jan 27, 1864.

Date of authority Jan 11, 1864.

Remarks: To Carry deserters
to Bonham.

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 3d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this Battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copyist.

Frasier, H. R.

Co. *B*, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705316	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

7

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

H. A. Muesler

, Co. B, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated Camp Potter Parker
Co. H. Jan 27, 1864.

Date of authority Jan 25, 1864.

Remarks: Spouting for Indians.

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 3d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. M. ...

Copyright

Georgus. Peter

Co. A, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705276	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

7 C

Confederate.)

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

Peter Georgus

, Co. A, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated *Camp Gano*
Jan 24, 1864.

Date of authority *Decr 21, 1864*

Remarks: *Detailed by Qr. Master*
Shoe Maker.

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 3d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. G. Howe

Copyist.

Gilden Charles

Co. *B*, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705335	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.
20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

C
Charles Gilman

Co. B, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated *Camp Porter Parker*
Co. Tex. Jan 27, 1864

Date of authority *Dec 9, 1863.*

Remarks: *Put through on*
account of be absent

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 2d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. P. ...

Copyright

✓
Goens. Louis

Co. *C*, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705385	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

20 Battallon.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

Louis Green

....., Co. *6*, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated *Camp Grant, Johnson*
Co. Tex. Jan 24, 1864.

Date of authority *June 22*, 1864.

Remarks: *Sick Burlington*

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 3d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1862, but they continued to serve in this Battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

(68)

J. Brown

Copyist.

✓ Gold. T. G.

Co. *a*, **20** Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705273	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

G

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

J. G. Gold

Co. C, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated

Camp Hancock
Jan 24, 1864.

Date of authority

Jan 8, 1864

Remarks:

Absent without
leave

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 3d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. G. ...

✓ ✓ ✓
Goodlett, J. C.

Co. C, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705346	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

G

J. G. Goddlett

Co. K, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated Camp Gano, Johnson
Co. Tex., Jan 24, 1864.

Date of authority Jan 13, 1864.

Remarks: Taking Prisoners
to Bonham.

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 3d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copyist.

Granberry, G. B.

Co. C, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705354	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

20 Battallon.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

L
e

G. B. Granberry

, Co. C, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated Camp Gano, Johnson
Co., Tex. Jan. 24, 1864.

Date of authority June 13, 1864.

Remarks: Taken prisoners
to Bonham.

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 3d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copyist.

59
Grant. George

Co. A, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705271	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

7

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

George Grunk

Co. 11, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated *Camp Lane*
Jan 24, 1864.

Date of authority *July 11*, 1864.

Remarks: *Discharged by Certificate over 50 years.*

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 3d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. P. ...

Copyist.

Harper, J. C.

Co. C, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50705348

2	20
3	21
4	22
5	23
6	24
7	25
8	26
9	27
10	28
11	29
12	30
13	31
14	32
15	33
16	34
17	35
18	36
19	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

12

16

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

J. C. Skinsper
Co. C, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated Camp Gano Johnson.
Jan 24, 1864.

Date of authority Oct 18, 1863.

Remarks: Detained by order of Genl
E. Kirby Smith to drive
Beef Cattle.

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 2d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this Battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. J. ...

Copyist.

1 61
Hart. J. A

Co. A, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50705275

2	20
3	21
4	22
5	23
6	24
7	25
8	26
9	27
10	28
11	29
12	30
13	31
14	32
15	33
16	34
17	35
18	36
19	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

No

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

J. W. Hunt

Co. H, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated Camp Gano
Jan 24, 1864.

Date of authority Jan 2, 1864.

Remarks: Detained by J. P. Childs
Post Quarter Master
Dallas.

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 4th Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. Brown
Copyright.

625
Hays, John

Co. A, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705277	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....
Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

16

Confederate

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

John Hoops

Co. H, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated Camp Gano
Jan 24, 1864

Date of authority Dec 23, 1863

Remarks: Detained by Genl
Smith to drive beef.

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 2d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this Battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Check mark:

J. Brown

Copist.

✓ 13
Hennagin, S. A.

Co. C, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705353	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

H
6

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

S. A. Merriman

, Co. C, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated Camp Gano, Johnson
Co. Tex. Jan 24, 1864.

Date of authority Dec 10, 1864.

Remarks: Detained by A. G. M.
for Blacksmith.

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 2d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be detached and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copist.

✓
Henry G. S

Co. *B.*, **20** Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705329	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....
Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

H

W. S. Henry

, Co. B, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated *Camp Porter Parker*
Co. Tex. June 24, 1864.

Date of authority *Jan'y 15, 1864*

Remarks: *Sick Postlough*
at home sick!

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 2d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. B. Brown
Capt.

Herrald. B. S

Co. A, **20** Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50705274

2	20
3	21
4	22
5	23
6	24
7	25
8	26
9	27
10	28
11	29
12	30
13	31
14	32
15	33
16	34
17	35
18	36
19	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

H

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

B. S. Merrill

, Co. 11, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated Camp Gove
Jan 24, 1864.

Date of authority Dec 20, 1864.

Remarks: Detained by County Court
to attend Soldiers families.

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 8d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battalion (Company D) was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copyist.

✓
Hicks. A

Co. A, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

150705300	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

76

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

W. Wick's

Co. *W*, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated *Camp Gano*
Jan 24, 1864.

Date of authority *July 13, 1864.*

Remarks: *Guard with Prisoners*
to Borham.

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 2d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copyist.

Hill Bailly

Co. B, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705330	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate

20 Battalion
(State Troops.)

Texas.

76

Baily Hill

Co. B, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated

Camp Porter Parker
June 27, 1864.

Date of authority

Jan'y 22, 1864.

Remarks:

none seen

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 4th Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

(652)

J. J. [Signature]

Copyist.

✓
Hopkins. James

Co. *B*, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705317	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

H

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

James W. ...

Co. B, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated *Camp Carter Parker*
Tex. June 24, 1864.

Date of authority *July 25, 1864.*

Remarks: *Hunting for Indians.*

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 2d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

James W. ...

✓
Howard Hartford

Co. *B*, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705318	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

H

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

Howland Howard

Co. B, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated Camp Porter Parker
Co. Tex. Jan. 27, 1864.

Date of authority Jan. 25, 1864.

Remarks: Searching for Indians.

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 2d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this Battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Hook mark:

J. P. ...

Copyright.

✓
Howard. G.

Co. *B*, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705303	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK :

See also

(Confederate.)

M

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

W. Ward

Co. B, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated *Camp Porter, Parker*
Co. Tex. Jan 27, 1864.

Date of authority *July 11*, 1864.

Remarks: *To carry deserters to*
Bonham

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 4th Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Hull. E. C.

Co. C, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705387	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

H

20 Battallon.
(State Troops)

Texas.

E. C. Hill

, Co. C, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated *Camp Gano, Johnson*
Co., Tex. *Jan 24, 1864.*

Date of authority *Jan 18, 1864.*

Remarks: *Leave of absence*
with sick family

The 20th Battallon Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 3d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battallon. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. M. ...

Irby. B. F

Co. *D.*, **20** Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>130705392</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

2 J (Confederate) 7
20 Battalion Texas
(State Troops)

B. J. Dray *

Sient Co. D, 20 Battin Texas State
Troops
Appears on a

Report

of Absences of the organi-
zation named above.

Report dated Camp Manalacita

Juch Co. Jan 26, 1864.

* Signs Report as, Sient
Co. D.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copy 4.

Irby, William

Co. *B*, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705328	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

John Wiley

Co. D, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated *Camp Porter Park*
Co. D Jan 27, 1863

Date of authority *Aug 11, 1863*

Remarks: *Sick from the date*
of his enrollment

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 41st Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this Battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. Wiley
Copist.

Jackson W. B.

Co. C, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705370	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

5 J.

W. B. Jackson

Co. C, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated *Camp Gano, Johnson*
Tex. Jan 24, 1864.

Date of authority *Oct 23, 1863.*

Remarks: *Detained by County*
court of Johnson County
to attend to soldiers
families.

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 2d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

W. B. Jackson

Copyist.

James P. H

Co. C, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

150705373	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

J.

A. H. Jones

, Co. 6, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated Camp Verde, Arizona
Jan. 24, 1864.

Date of authority Oct 23, 1863.

Remarks: Detained by County Court
of Johnson County to attend
to Soldier's families.

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 2d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this Battalion Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. O. ...
Copist.

Jenkins, J. E.

Co. C, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705375	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate)

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

J.

A. B. Johnson
Co. H, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated *Camp Davis, Johnson*
Co. H *July 24, 1864.*

Date of authority *July 19, 1864.*

Remarks: *Seen Guertlough*

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 3d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copyist.

Jennings. R. J.
Co. a, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705246	20
2	5257	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

J
R. J. Jennings
Lt., Co. , 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Petition

of members of the organization named above, recommending the appointment of Lt. R. J. Jennings to some light position in either the State or the C. S. service.

Petition dated *Hed. Cos. Camp Gano.*
Mar 15, 1864.

Remarks:

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 1st Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this Battalion Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

(662)

J Brown

Copyist.

J. | (Confederate.)
20 Battalion Texas
(State Troops)

R. J. Jennings *
1st Lt. Co. G, 20 Battalion Texas State
Troops.
Appears on a

Report

of absences of the organization
named above.

Report dated Camp Gano
Jan 24, 1864.

* Signs Report as, 1st Lt. Company
G. Co. A.

Book mark:

J. Brown
Copyist.

Head Camp Gano
Mch 13th 1864

[Handwritten flourish]
* Lt R. B. Jennings
Co A. 20th Batt 53rd

~~Co of 20th Batt 53rd Regt
20th Batt 53rd Regt~~

Application on sury Certif
by appmt - as aft. Com
at Dallas



[Handwritten flourish]

At the Camp near Texas March 15th 1864
Capt W H Foster Inspector General
New Mexico, Tex.

I submit to your honor
a certificate and recommendation from some of our
officers of the Twentieth Battalion Texas State Troops.
As to qualifications I can say for myself that
I was a cross keeper in a heavy dry house establish
ment in the State of ~~California~~ for ~~fourteen~~ years
until my General Health became so bad that I was forced
to relinquish that position, I came to Texas where I
carried on business of the same kind for myself five years
until the breaking out of the war in Cherokee County, my health
again became very bad I then moved to this prairie county,
in a few months I entered the service, say one year
since which time I have been 1st Lt. in Co. A. 20th Wall
S.C. I am forty two years of age as to my General
Capacity I deem it sufficiently recommended to
your Generalship to secure me a position in the
Quartermaster Department if you deem me sufficiently
qualified and will give me the position of Quartermaster

Assistant or Private in the Department at Dallas
I shall feel under many lasting obligations to you for
I am wholly unable to do field service if you think
it more proper to place me else where so that I may be
kept from so much outdoor exposure I shall ever
esteem it as a high and appreciated favor for I certainly
can not stand out our service much longer
Address me at Abouardo Johnson by Texas.

Yours Respectfully
W J Jennings

Alvarado, Johnson Co. Tex.
July 21st 1862.

James R. V



Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada
May 1st 1880

Dear Sir,
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 27th inst. in relation to the proposed purchase of the land for the purpose of building a school house in the town of Winnipeg. The land in question is situated in the Township of St. James, County of St. James, Province of Manitoba, and is owned by the late John A. McCreary, who has bequeathed it to the said Township of St. James for the purpose of building a school house. The land is situated in the Township of St. James, County of St. James, Province of Manitoba, and is owned by the late John A. McCreary, who has bequeathed it to the said Township of St. James for the purpose of building a school house.

The land in question is situated in the Township of St. James, County of St. James, Province of Manitoba, and is owned by the late John A. McCreary, who has bequeathed it to the said Township of St. James for the purpose of building a school house. The land is situated in the Township of St. James, County of St. James, Province of Manitoba, and is owned by the late John A. McCreary, who has bequeathed it to the said Township of St. James for the purpose of building a school house. The land is situated in the Township of St. James, County of St. James, Province of Manitoba, and is owned by the late John A. McCreary, who has bequeathed it to the said Township of St. James for the purpose of building a school house.

Very respectfully,
J. J. [Signature]

Camp Camp March 15th 1864

I certify that I have carefully examined
Lieutenant W. J. Jennings, and find him
incapable of performing ward service
because of Chronic Hepatitis and General
debility. I therefore respectfully recom-
mend that he be appointed to some duty
in the Quartermaster's Department
where in my opinion he will be more serv-
ice to the Army: he being amply qualified
and a perfect gentleman.

() Thomas D. Priest
Act. Surgeon 1st Regt. W. V. Inf.

✓
Johnson, G. J.

Co. C, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705367	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

J

M. J. Johnson

Co. C, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated Camp Guro, Johnson
Tex. Jan. 21, 1863.

Date of authority Oct 21, 1863.

Remarks: Absent without
leave.

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 8d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this Battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

M. J. Johnson

Copyist.

Keith. A. E

Co. C, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705380	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

3

(Confederate.)

A.

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

U. E. Smith

, Co. *6*, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated *Camp Camp Johnson*
Co., Tex. *Jan 24, 1864*

Date of authority *Oct 15, 1863.*

Remarks: *Taken from the Bat-*
talion by Writ of Habeas
Corpor.

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 2d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this Battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. B. ...

Copyist.

50

Hellum, J. W.

Co. *C*, **20** Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>130705389</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein _____
Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate!

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

TEXAS.

N
J. H. Killum
Co. *6*, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated *Camp Gano, Johnson,*
Co. Tex. *Jan 24, 1864.*

Date of authority *Novr. 26., 1863.*

Remarks: *Detailed to team in*
the G. M. Department.

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 2d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1862, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. Brown Copyist

51
Hennard, W. E.

Co. C., 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705340	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate,
20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

A

W. E. Millard
1st Lt., Co. G, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated
Co. G

Camp Gano Johnson
Jan 24, 1864.

Date of authority

Jan 13, 1864.

Remarks:

Taking Prisoners
to Buchanan

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 2d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. Brown
Copyright.

Lack Thomas

Co. B., 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705312	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

William S. ...

Co. , 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated *June 1st* *Porter Purdie*
Co. ... *June 7, 1864.*

Date of authority *July 25, 1864.*

Remarks: *See ... for Indians.*

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 8d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

...

Copyright.

Lazenby, H. E.

Co. C, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705381	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

L

W. B. Sizer

, Co. 6, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated

Wm. B. Sizer, Johnson

Tex.

Jan 24, 1864.

Date of authority *May 15, 1863.*

Remarks: *Detached to make
arrangements by Major Genl.*

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 2d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. M. Sizer

Copy let.

Lindsay J. M.

Co. C, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705374	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate

L

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

J. A. Lindsey

, Co. G, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated *Wash. D.C. Johnson*
Co. G, Tex. *June 24, 1864.*

Date of authority *July 4, 1864.*

Remarks: *Six Furloughs.*

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 2d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. Brewster

Copyist.

Lipton Benjamin

Co. C, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705356	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

L

20 Battallon.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

Benjamin Dighton

Co. 4, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated Camp Quail Johnson
Co. Tex. Jan 24, 1864.

Date of authority Dec 20, 1863.

Remarks: Detailed as Striker
in Smith Shop.

The 20th Battallon Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 2d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battallon. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. Brown
Capt.

Little: W. J.

Co. *B*, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>150705320</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

L

W. L. Little

, Co. H, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated Camp Porter Parker
Co. H, Jan 24, 1864.

Date of authority Jan 25, 1864.

Remarks: Banding for Indians.

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 4th Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. W. ...

Copyist.

Long. James

Co. *B.*, **20** Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705331	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein *6*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

L
James Long

, Co. B, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated *Camp Porter Parker*
Co. N. Tex. Jan 27, 1864.

Date of authority *Jan 14*, 1864.

Remarks: *Wounded at*
home sick.

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 8d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. B. ...

Copyist.

✓
Lopp. A. J.

Co. B, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705319	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____
Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

L

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

....., Co. B, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated *Camp Porter Parker*
Co., Tex. Jan 27, 1864.

Date of authority *Jan 25*, 1864.

Remarks: *Heading for Indians.*

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 1st Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

copyist

✓
Madison. G. G.

Co. A, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

150705280	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 3

Number of personal papers herein 5

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

916

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

W. W. Maddison

Co. A, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated Camp Gena
Jan 24, 1864.

Date of authority Oct 8, 1864.

Remarks: Deserted.

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 41 Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copyist.

Marchbanks, J.

Co. C, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705343	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

M

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

J. Murchison
....., Co. *G*, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated *Camp Lone Johnson*
Co. Tex. Jan 24, 1864.

Date of authority *Jan 13, 1864*

Remarks: *Taking Prisoners*
to Bolivar

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 2d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. B. Moore

Martin. G. W.

Co. C, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705371	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

M.

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

G. F. Martin

, Co. C, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated Wm. S. Johnson

Co. Tex. June 24, 1864.

Date of authority Oct 16, 1863.

Remarks: Detained by County Court
of Johnson County to
attend to soldiers fami-
lies.

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 2d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. S. Johnson

Martin, J. J.

Co. C, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705384	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

71

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

George S. ...

Co. G, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated *Camp ... Johnson*

Jan 24, 1864

Date of authority *Jan 22, 1864*

Remarks: *With leave of absence.*

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 3d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this Battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

A. B. Howell

Copyist.

Matlock, James

Co. D, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705394	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

M

20 Battallon.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

James Mutlock

Co. A, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated Camp Maulsby, Jack,

Co. Jan 26, 1864.

Date of authority Dec 11, 1863.

Remarks: Black Smith

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 2d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. D. ...

Copyist.

✓
McBride. D

Co. C, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

150705382

20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

M. C.

..., Co. *...*, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated

..., 1864.

Date of authority

..., 1865.

Remarks:

The ... account ...

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 3d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

Copy

McClung, C

Co. C, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50705383

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

M C

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

C. M. Cline

, Co. *C*, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated

*Camp Union, John
San Antonio, Tex. Jan 24, 1864*

Date of authority

Jan 15, 1864.

Remarks:

Sick Furlough.

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 3d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. B. ...

Copyist.

McFadden, W. R.

Co. *A*, **20** Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705279	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

M. C.

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

W. R. M. Judd

, Co. *C*, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated *Camp Gano*
Jan 24, 1864.

Date of authority *Jan 13, 1864.*

Remarks: *Guard to Bonham*
with prisoners.

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 4th Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copyist.

97
McWilliams, W. B.

Co. A, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50705278

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

Texas.

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

No. 1

W. B. Williams

Co. C, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated *Wamp Lane*
Jan 21, 1864.

Date of authority *July 13, 186*

Remarks: *Guard to Bonham*
with prisoners.

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 2d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1862, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. O. A. 20 20 12 Copyist.

Murchison J. M.

Co. —, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

Capt. + A. P. M. Capt. + A. P. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>150705252</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also: _____

(Confederate.)

M

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

J. M. Murchison
Capt +
Co. Q. 1st Reg. Co.

, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Petition

of members of the organization named above, recommending the appointment of Lt. R. J. Jennings to some light position in either the State or the C. S. service.

Petition dated *Med. Gen. Camp Gano*
Mar 15, 1864

Remarks:

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 2d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. P. Owen

Copyist.

Murphy, J. H.

Co. B., 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705326	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate

20 Battalion.
(State Troops)

Texas.

M

J. H. Murphy

Co. B, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated

Camp Peter Parker

Tex:

Jan 24, 1864.

Date of authority

Jan 25, 1864.

Remarks:

Heading for Indians

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 3d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. H. Murphy

Copyist.

100

Wash. T. G.

Co. *a*, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705281	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____
Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

4

76

(Confederate.)

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

J. J. Wash

, Co. H, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated *Camp Gano*
Jan 24, 1864.

Date of authority *Jan 13*, 1864.

Remarks: *Guard to Bonham*
with prisoners.

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 8d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this Battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. J. Wash

(68)

Copyist.

✓ 101
Nickenrider Joseph

Co. B, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705338	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

N

Joseph Nickenrider
Co. B, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated *Camp Porter Patrick*
Co. Tex. Jan. 27, 1864.

Date of authority *Sept 1st, 1863.*

Remarks: *Laborer in the*
Commissary Department

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 3d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. V. Brown Copyist.

102

Horace Peter

Co. *C*, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

Private Ordnance Sgt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705355	20
2	5247	21
3	47331905	22
4	48085152	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____
Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

76

Peter Hartline

, Co. C, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated Camp Gano, Johnson
Co., Tex. Jan. 24, 1864.

Date of authority

, 186

Remarks: Appointed Ordnance
Sergeant by Major Gen-
Michael

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 2d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1862, but they continued to serve in this Battalion Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. H. ...

Copyist.

(66)

N

Confederate.

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

Peter Norbaw
Ord. Sgt. Co.

, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Petition

of members of the organization named above, recommending the appointment of Lt. R. J. Jennings to some light position in either the State or the C. S. service.

Petition dated *Ned. Cox Camp Gans*
Mich 15, 1864.

Remarks:

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 31st Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this Battalion Company it was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

(68) *J. Brown*
Coylist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas

Peter Forbes
Ordinance Sgt in Texas State Militia

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the proceedings of a Board of Officers convened at Fort Marcy, N. Mex., July 9, 11 and 12, 1864, pursuant to S. O. No. 25, par. VIII, Department of New Mexico, Assistant Adjutant General's Office, Santa Fe, New Mexico, July 9, 1864.

Remarks: Born in Norway
age 45 by occupation
Stock raiser Sgt in high
light complexion and hair
blue eyes when the war
commenced resided in
Tarrant Co Texas was
Ordinance Sgt in Texas
State Militia Deserted
and has taken the Oath
and is willing to take
up arms in defense of
the United States

Number of roll
By sheet 30

(2996)

A. H. Crosby
Copyist.

Confederate.)

1

Peter Vorles
D.D.

Appears on a

Descriptive Roll

of Texan Union Refugees and Deserters who arrived at San Elizario, Texas, May 24 and June 13, 1864.

Roll dated *Vol 2 13 Sep. of War Mexico*
Santa Fe NM July 3, 1864.

Age *44* yrs.; height *5* ft. *4* in.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue* hair *Light*

Town or County *Christiania*

State or Country *Missouri*

Occupation *Stock raising*

Enlisted or mustered in:

When *Jan 27*, 1863.

Where *Camp San Juan Texas*

By whom *Maj Cannell*

Term *6 months*

Whether Citizen or Soldier, Confid. Service,
State or Government Service,

Remarks: *Was called discharged, and
obliged to leave to save my
life*

Number of roll

1

(829b)

in 12 notes

Copyist.

10
HUMAN G. W.

Co. a, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705282	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

MARK:

See also

Confederate.

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

21

G. W. Numan

, Co. A, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated

Camp Gano
Jan 24, 1864.

Date of authority

Oct 26, 1863.

Remarks:

Detailed by Co. A
Master for Post Commissary.

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 4th Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. B. [Signature]

Copyist.

Ogletree, R. S.

Co. B., 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705332	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

20 Battallon.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

3

R. S.

Agitation

, Co. B, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated Camp Porter, Parker
Co. Tex. Jan. 27, 1864.

Date of authority Dec 9, 1863.

Remarks: Andrough at
house sick

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 3d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. D. ... Copyist.

Osborne. N.

Co. B., 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705334	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

W. Coburn

, Co. B, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated *Camp Peder Parker*
Co. B June 27, 1864

Date of authority *Dec 4, 1863.*

Remarks: *Put through on*
account of blindness.

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 8d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this Battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. J. ...

(66)

Copyist,

Oxford Killis

Co. D, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

150705393

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

W. C. C. C. C.

....., Co. 1st, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated *Camp Mantua et Jack*
Dec. *Jan 26, 1864.*

Date of authority *Dec 10*, 1863.

Remarks: *Black Smith*

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 83 Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. J. J. J. J.

Copyist.

v
Page 59

Co. A, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705286	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____
Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate

20 Battalion
(State Troops)

Texas

7 (P)

P. A. ...

Co. " ", 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated

April 24, 1864

Date of authority

May 15, 1864

Remarks:

seen ... 20 days

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 2d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

... Copyist

Payne D. C

Co. A, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705249	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

P

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

A. C. Payne

Co. H, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Petition

of members of the organization named above, recommending the appointment of Lt. R. J. Jennings to some light position in either the State or the O. S. service.

Petition dated *Mid. Camp Gano.*
Mar 15, 1864.

Remarks:

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 2d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. Osburn

Copyist.

Porter, R. S.

Co. B, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50705308

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate,
20 Battalion,
(Anti-Troops)

Texas.

P
Appears on a

R. S. Co. B, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated
May 11, 1864

Date of authority

W. Parker
Remarks: So sorry disaster to
Barracks
Jan 24, 1864.

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been attached to the 4th Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Battalion, Company B, but they continued to serve in this of Frontier Troops in January, 1864, but they continued to serve in this head in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. T. M. a c. w. 11
Copy

Confederate.

D

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

R. S. Butler

, Co. 3, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated Camp Porter Parker
Geo. Tex June 27, 1864.

Date of authority July 11, 1864.

Remarks: To carry deserters to
Boulton

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 3d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1862, but they continued to serve in this Battalion. Company B was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

L. P. ...

Power, T. M.

Co. A, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705283	30
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Thomas M. Power, McCord's
Frontier Regt Tex. Cav.

Confederate.

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

P

J. M. Power

, Co. C, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated Camp Gano
Jan 24, 1864.

Date of authority Nov 15, 1864

Remarks: This man was drafted in Tarrant Co. after which time he went to Buck B & Frontier Reg and attached himself to Capt. Whitesides Co. and returned to Tarrant County on Durlough at which place he was arrested and brought to these camps and attached himself to Co. C. And on the 5th day November was sent on scout to hunt Indians at which time Capt. Whitesides arrested him, and still holds him

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 2d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this Battalion Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. W. Brown

MAY 50705 63

as a member of his Company
I wish to know to whom this
man belongs if to this Co. and
Batt. we wish an order from
you for him.

* So on Roll.

* Illegible.

Pratt G. W.

Co. B, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705321	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

P
Co. *B*, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated *Camp Porter Purket*
Co. H *Jan 24*, 1864.

Date of authority *June 25*, 1864.

Remarks: *Searching for Indians*

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 2d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops in latter part of 1862, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. W. ...
Copylat.

Prescott, David

Co. B., 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50705333

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate

P

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

David Prescott

Co. B, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated Camp Porter Parker
Co. Tex. Jan. 24, 1864

Date of authority July 11, 1864.

Remarks: Partridge at
home sick.

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 2d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. D. ...

Copyist.

Proise. Henry

Co. A, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705284	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

P

Henry Proise

, Co. H, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated Camp Gano

Jan 24, 1864.

Date of authority Nov 16, 1864.

Remarks: Detained by Co. master
as deserter.

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 2d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. P. ...
Copyright.

✓
Quirk. G. W.

Co. *A*, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705285	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

Q

L. H. Green

Co. A, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated

Camp Yano
Jan 24, 1864.

Date of authority

Oct. 27, 1863.

Remarks:

Discharged by Sergeant
Priest Oct 27 '63.

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 4d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. M. ...

Copyist.

Rasmus Franklin

Co. B, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705309	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

10 R

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

Franklin Rasmus

, Co. B, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated Camp Porter Parker
Co. B, July 27, 1864.

Date of authority Jan'y 11, 1864.

Remarks: 4 carry the letters to
Barracks

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 2d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1862, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. P. ...

Copyist.

Rawls, T. J.

Co. A, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705290	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

R

A. J. Ranges

, Co. H, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated

Camp Gano
Jan 24, 1864.

Date of authority

Oct 27, 1864.

Remarks:

Detained by County Court
Johnson Co. James in cher

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 3d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops. In latter part of 1862, they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

mark:

J. P. ...

Copyist.

✓
Reeves, J. E.

Co. B, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705310	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

R

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

A. C. Kewell
Co. B, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated *Camp Porter Parker*
No. Tex. Army 24, 1864.

Date of authority *Jan 11, 1864.*

Remarks: *Carry over to*
Barracks

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 3d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

[Handwritten signature]

Copyright.

Reynolds, J. G.

Co. B, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705322	20	1
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

2

A. Reynolds
Co. B, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated *Camp Porter Parker*
Co. B Jan 24, 1864.

Date of authority *Jan 25, 1864.*

Remarks: *Accounting for Indians.*

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 2d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. D. ...

Copyist.

Richardson, J. R.

Co. A, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705287	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

R

J. N. Richardson

Co. 11, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated

Camp Gano

Jan. 24, 1864

Date of authority

Decr 11, 1864

Remarks:

Certificate of discharge over 50 years

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 1st Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1862, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. O. Brown

Copyist.

✓ 170
Richey R.

Co. A, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50705288

2	20
3	21
4	22
5	23
6	24
7	25
8	26
9	27
10	28
11	29
12	30
13	31
14	32
15	33
16	34
17	35
18	36
19	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

R

R. Richey

Co. A, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated

Camp Gano

Jan 24, 1864.

Date of authority

July 11, 1864

Remarks:

Certificate of Discharge from over 50 years.

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 4d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battalion. (Company D) was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. M. ...

Copyist.

✓ 151
Rivers. A

Co. A, **20** Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

150705291	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

A

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

U. Rivers

....., Co. *U*, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated *Camp Gass*
Jan 24, 1864

Date of authority *Oct 27*, 1864

Remarks: *Detained by County Court
Johnson's Co families in Ch...*

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 8d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops in latter part of 1862, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. P. ...

✓ 132
Robinson, H. M.

Co. A, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50705289

2		20
3		21
4		22
5		23
6		24
7		25
8		26
9		27
10		28
11		29
12		30
13		31
14		32
15		33
16		34
17		35
18		36
19		37
		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

R

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

H. M. Robinson

, Co. "C", 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated *Camp Gano*

Jan 24, 1864

Date of authority *July 13, 1864*

Remarks: *Sick*
See Army.

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 2d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. P. Brown

Copyist.

✓ 103
Ross. James

Co. G., 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705357	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

R

James Ross

, Co. G, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated Camp Ganofalun-
son Tex. Jan 24, 1864.

Date of authority Nov 20, 1863.

Remarks: Detailed to Superin-
tend the Lythe com for
the Battalion.

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 2d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorgan-ized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. G. Mason

Copyist.

124
Russell S. B.

Co. A, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705250	20
2	5292	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

R | (Confederate.)
20 Battalion. | Texas.
(State Troops.)

S. B. Russell
Lt., Co. , 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.
Appears on a

Petition

of members of the organization named above, recommending the appointment of Lt. R. J. Jennings to some light position in either the State or the U. S. service.

Petition dated *Ed Gr. Camp Gano*
Mar 15, 1864.

Remarks:

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 3d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this Battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. P. ...
(668) Copies.

Confederate
20 Battalion
(State Troops.)

Texas.

R

S. B. Russell

Co. A, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated Camp Yates
Jan 24, 1864.

Date of authority July 23, 1864.

Remarks: Detailed to Spic. out
deserters 6 days.

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 3d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this Battalion Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. G. ...
Copied.

105
Sessum R. F.

Co. A, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS

1 50705293

2	20
3	21
4	22
5	23
6	24
7	25
8	26
9	27
10	28
11	29
12	30
13	31
14	32
15	33
16	34
17	35
18	36
19	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

S

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

R. P. Sorenson

Co. C, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated Camp Yuma
Jan 24, 1864.

Date of authority Jay W., 186

Remarks: Six Furlough ten
Days.

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 4th Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. P. Sorenson

Copyist.

✓
Shannon. G. R.

Co. C, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705245	20
2	5256	21
3	5339	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

G. A. Shannon
Capt., Co. G, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a consolidated

Report

of the absentees, of the organization named above.

Report dated

*Camp Hancock, Tex.
Jan 24, 1864*

Remarks:

* Name is used only to describe the company and is not an absentee.

* Signs Report as, Commanding
Co. G, 20 Batt Texas S. T.

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 4th Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

G. A. Shannon Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

G. R. Shannon

Capt., Co. , 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Petition

of members of the organization named above, recommending the appointment of Lt. R. J. Jennings to some light position in either the State or the C. S. service.

Petition dated *1st. Co. Camp Gano*
Mar. 15, 1864.

Remarks:



The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 3d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. Brown

(662)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
S | 20th Battalion Texas
(State Troops)

G. R. Shannon^x

Capt., Co. G, 2^d Batt. Texas State
Troops.
Appears on a

Report &

of absence of the organi-
zation named above.

Report dated Camp Gano, Johnson
Co. Tex. Jan 24, 1864

2 Signs Reported. Capt.
Co. G.

Book mark:

J. B. Brown

Copyist.

✓ Shoemaker F. J.

Co. C, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

150705361	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein C

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

5

H. S. Shoemaker

Co. 6, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated *Camp Gen. Johnson*
Co. 4. Tex. Jan 24, 1864.

Date of authority *May 1st, 1864.*

Remarks: *Leave of absence.*

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 2d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

1111111111

Copyist.

✓ 158
Simpson Pearson

Co. A, **20** Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50705294

2	20
3	21
4	22
5	23
6	24
7	25
8	26
9	27
10	28
11	29
12	30
13	31
14	32
15	33
16	34
17	35
18	36
19	37
20	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate!

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

S
Pearson Simpson

, Co. A, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated Camp Gans
Jan 24, 1864.

Date of authority Oct 8, 1864.

Remarks: Deserted.

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 4th Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. Brown
Copied.

Smith. A. H

Co. A, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705295	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

A
W. H. Smith

Co. *11*, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated *Camp Gano*
Jan 21st, 1864.

Date of authority *July 13*, 1864.

Remarks: *Guard with Prisoners*
to Beckham.

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 4th Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copyist.

Snyder, Henry.

Co. *C*, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705364	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate
20 Battalion
(State Troops)

Texas

2

Appears on a Report
of absentees of the organization named above.
Co. *U*, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Report dated *Camp Gano, Johnson*
Tex. *Jan 24, 1864.*

Date of authority *Oct 5, 1863.*
Sicr Gurlough

Remarks:

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 3d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. M. ...

Copyist

✓
Stanfield. E. S.

Co. *C*, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50705358

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

E. S. Starfield

Co. C, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated *Camp Gano, Johnson*
Co., Tex., Jan. 24, 1864.

Date of authority *Nov. 1, 1863.*

Remarks: *Detailed to work*
on a mill at Stone Mountain

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 2d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. Brown Copy

Stanfield, J. H.

Co. B, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705359	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

A

J. H. Stanfield

Co. G, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated Camp Gano, Johnson
Co. Tex. Jan 24, 1864.

Date of authority Nov 1, 1863.

Remarks: Detained to work
on a mill at Stone Ma-
son.

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 4th Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this Battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorgan- ized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copyist.

Stephens, John

Co. C, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705360	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein C

Number of personal papers herein C

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

S

John Stephence
Co. *G*, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated *Nov. 20, 1863.*
Geo. W. Johnson
Co. G, Tex. *Jan 24, 1864.*

Date of authority *Nov 20, 1863.*

Remarks: *Detained to bank*
Comm.

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 3d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

John Stephence

Copyist.

✓
Stephens, S. H.

Co. B., 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

150705311

2	11
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

20 Battallon.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

S. C. Stephens
Co. 3, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.
Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated *August 10th*, 1864.
Co. 3

Date of authority *Jan'y 11*, 1864.

Remarks: *to carry deserters to
base camp*

The 20th Battallon Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 2d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battallon. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

S. C. Stephens

Copyist.

Sullivan Thomas

Co. B, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705323	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

Thomas Sullivan

, Co. D, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated *Camp Porter Parker*
Co. Tex. Jan 27, 1864

Date of authority *January 25, 1864.*

Remarks: *Searching for Indians.*

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 3d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. M. ...
Copyst.

✓ 136

Taylor, J. M.

Co. *B.*, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705324	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____
Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

2 11

Confederate

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

M. Quayle
Co. B, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated

Lincoln Porter Parker
Co. B, Tex. Jan 27, 1864.

Date of authority *Jan 25, 1864*

Remarks: *standing for Indians.*

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 2d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. P. ...

Copyist.

✓ 137
Thornton, S. R.

Co. A, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50705296

2	20
3	21
4	22
5	23
6	24
7	25
8	26
9	27
10	28
11	29
12	30
13	31
14	32
15	33
16	34
17	35
18	36
19	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: 2

See also 2

Confederate

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

Y

S. R. Thorton

Co. A, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated

Camp Gano
Jan 24, 1864.

Date of authority

July 11, 1864

Remarks:

Discharged from deaf-
ness. Seaman

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 5th Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

S. R. Thorton

Copyist.

Vaught J

Co. A, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705297	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6
Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

171

J. Knight

, Co. A, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated *Company Garrison*
Jan 24, 1864.

Date of authority *Oct 14*, 1864.

Remarks: *Detained by Co. M. at*
Yamster.

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 3d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copyist.

179
Walters. A. C.

Co. C, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50705344

2	20
3	21
4	22
5	23
6	24
7	25
8	26
9	27
10	28
11	29
12	30
13	31
14	32
15	33
16	34
17	35
18	36
19	37

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

8

(Confederate.)

20 Battallon.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

W. G. Winters
Co. *G*, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated *Camp Gano, Johnson*
Co. Tex. Jan. 24, 1864.

Date of authority *July 13*, 1864.

Remarks: *Making Prisoners*
to Bonham.

The 20th Battallon Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 9th Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battallon. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st Infantry of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

(682)

J. Brown

Copyright.

140

Ward, John

Co. C, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705342	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

W.

John Ward

, Co. *C*, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated *Camp Lane Johnson*

Co. Tex. *Jan 24, 1864.*

Date of authority *July 13, 1864.*

Remarks: *Turning Prisoners
to Book Am.*

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 2d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1862, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. B. ...

Copyist.

✓ 141
Watson, W. B.

Co. C, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS:

1	50705363	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

W

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

W. B. Watson

....., Co. *U*, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated *Camp Gano, Johnson*
Co., Tex., Jan 24, 1864

Date of authority *Sept 15, 1863.*

Remarks: *Detached to U.S. Army*
Department as Butcher.



The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 3d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. M. ...

(652)

Copyist.

142
Whitley William

Co. *C*, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705390	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *C*
Number of personal papers herein *C*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

92

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas,

Wm Whitley

, Co. 6, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated *Camp Gano, Johnson*
Co., Tex. Jan. 24, 1864.

Date of authority *Jan 9, 1864.*

Remarks: *Detained to team in the*
G. M. Department.

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 3d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copyist.

Williams, J. C.

Co. C, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

150705362

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein C.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate
20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

77

J. L. Williams
Co. 10, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a Report
of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated Camp Yano, Johnson
Tex. Aug 24, 1864

Date of authority Nov 10, 1863.

Remarks: Referred to front
concern

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 3d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battalion Company U was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark: J. L. Williams Copyist.

143

Wilhite, William

Co. A, **20** Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705298	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

Wm. Wilkitt

, Co. A, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated *Camp Gano*
Jan 24, 1864.

Date of authority *Nov 16, 186*

Remarks: *Detained by County Court*
Johnson County families (Ch)

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 2d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J Brown

Copyist.

1175
Winslow, S. A.

Co. B, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705325	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

W

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

S. U. Kinslow
Co. B, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated Camp Porter Parker
Co. Tex Jan 24, 1864.

Date of authority Jacey 25, 1864.

Remarks: According to Indians.

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 2d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. Kinslow

Copyist.

146

Wright, W. O.

Co. C, 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50705345

2	20
3	21
4	22
5	23
6	24
7	25
8	26
9	27
10	28
11	29
12	30
13	31
14	32
15	33
16	34
17	35
18	36
19	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 8

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

21

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

W. C. Wright

, Co. C, 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above.

Report dated Camp Gano, Johnson
Co. Tex. July 24, 1864.

Date of authority July 15, 1864.

Remarks: Taking Prisoners
to Bonham

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 2d Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1863, but they continued to serve in this battalion. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District of Frontier Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized in the Frontier Militia.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copyist.

Yeary, David

Co. B., 20 Battalion
Texas State Troops.

(Confederate.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50705254

20

5301

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein C

Number of personal papers herein C

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Y

20 Battalion.
(State Troops.)

Texas.

David Yeary

Capt., Co., 20 Batt'n Texas State Troops.

Appears on a

Petition

of members of the organization named above, recommending the appointment of Lt. R. J. Jennings to some light position in either the State or the U. S. service.

Petition dated *Nd. Co. Camp Gano.*
Mar 15, 1864.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

The 20th Battalion Texas State Troops was composed of four companies, A to D. Three of these companies, A to C, appear to have been assigned to the 4th Regiment of Infantry, Texas State Troops, in latter part of 1862, but they continued to serve in this capacity. Company D was ordered by Major Quayle, 1st District Texas Troops, in January, 1864, to be disbanded and reorganized as Frontier Militia.

mark:

J. D. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Y | 20 Battalion
State Troops : Ex 00

David Yeary *
Capt. Co. B. 20 Btl. Tex. State
Troops.
Appears on a

Report

as Absentee of the organization
named above.

Report dated Camp Porter Parker
Co. Tex. Jun 27, 1864

* Signs Report as, Capt
Co. B.

Book mark:

J. Brown

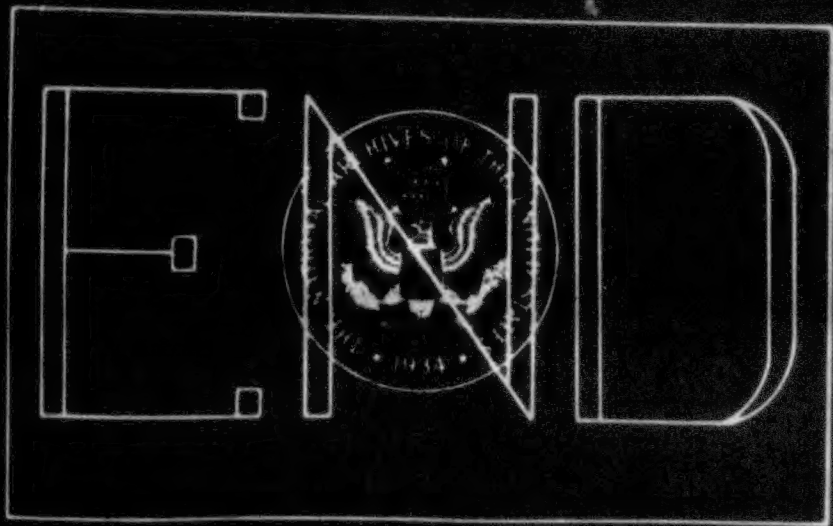
Copyist.

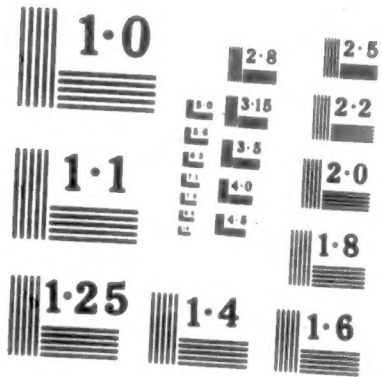
MICROCOPY

323

ROLL

409





NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

